

09/04/16



DR. ROBERT DAVIS  
with  
GOGGS MACKAY

1  
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,829  
this program is brought to you by the

2  
00:00:07,629 --> 00:00:04,080  
genesis communications network a world

3  
00:00:17,130 --> 00:00:07,639  
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4  
00:00:34,470 --> 00:00:29,110  
[Music]

5  
00:00:37,990 --> 00:00:34,480  
you're in the paracast

6  
00:00:39,270 --> 00:00:38,000  
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7  
00:00:43,270 --> 00:00:39,280  
and now

8  
00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:46,389  
as we speak chris o'brien is probably

9  
00:00:52,470 --> 00:00:49,920  
motoring his way to a secret habitat

10  
00:00:54,869 --> 00:00:52,480  
in new mexico or something like that to

11  
00:00:56,470 --> 00:00:54,879  
continue his writing project with david

12  
00:00:58,950 --> 00:00:56,480  
perkins i gather

13  
00:01:00,709 --> 00:00:58,960

we might actually hear from him during

14

00:01:02,630 --> 00:01:00,719

the course of this episode if he has

15

00:01:04,710 --> 00:01:02,640

decent cell phone reception

16

00:01:07,109 --> 00:01:04,720

otherwise he'll be lost in a digital

17

00:01:08,950 --> 00:01:07,119

haze that's kind of like a transporter

18

00:01:11,350 --> 00:01:08,960

beam that doesn't quite get the

19

00:01:12,950 --> 00:01:11,360

information so you end up at the other

20

00:01:15,429 --> 00:01:12,960

end of the connection with the head of a

21

00:01:17,510 --> 00:01:15,439

fly oh no that was a that was a bad

22

00:01:19,749 --> 00:01:17,520

science fiction movie or you end up in

23

00:01:20,950 --> 00:01:19,759

the wrong time well that's it too of

24

00:01:23,109 --> 00:01:20,960

course there are a lot of times i'd like

25

00:01:25,030 --> 00:01:23,119

to visit but i'd like to be younger when

26

00:01:27,190 --> 00:01:25,040

i get there so if i go back

27

00:01:29,350 --> 00:01:27,200

like 50 years i want to be 50 years

28

00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:29,360

younger or if i go 50 years in the

29

00:01:32,390 --> 00:01:30,320

future

30

00:01:34,310 --> 00:01:32,400

50 years younger that would be

31

00:01:36,550 --> 00:01:34,320

interesting i just wonder here with a

32

00:01:39,670 --> 00:01:36,560

transporter it's supposed to duplicate

33

00:01:40,950 --> 00:01:39,680

your molecules exactly but imagine just

34

00:01:44,469 --> 00:01:40,960

imagine here

35

00:01:46,550 --> 00:01:44,479

that it could modify you so when you are

36

00:01:48,630 --> 00:01:46,560

reassembled at the other end of the

37

00:01:50,870 --> 00:01:48,640

connection you've got more hair you're

38

00:01:53,109 --> 00:01:50,880

slimmer more muscular you're 20 years

39

00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:53,119

younger you know you kind of develop

40

00:01:56,630 --> 00:01:55,439

yourself and have the transporter

41

00:01:58,870 --> 00:01:56,640

computer

42

00:02:01,749 --> 00:01:58,880

figure out your ideal personality not

43

00:02:03,590 --> 00:02:01,759

just a duplicate but something better

44

00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:03,600

well instead of the fountain of youth

45

00:02:08,309 --> 00:02:06,320

you'll have the transporter of youth i

46

00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:08,319

wonder why star trek really hasn't

47

00:02:12,630 --> 00:02:10,640

focused on that well funnily enough i

48

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:12,640

actually just was

49

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:15,440

wasting some time earlier watching uh it

50

00:02:20,229 --> 00:02:17,599

was a star trek episode

51  
00:02:22,470 --> 00:02:20,239  
uh involving a classic transporter

52  
00:02:24,790 --> 00:02:22,480  
accident you know sent to the wrong time

53  
00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:24,800  
and how do you get back that kind of

54  
00:02:28,070 --> 00:02:26,959  
thing they've used that so many times

55  
00:02:30,630 --> 00:02:28,080  
over all the

56  
00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:30,640  
the different incarnations well you know

57  
00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:33,360  
there's going to be a new star trek

58  
00:02:37,990 --> 00:02:35,280  
series from cbs

59  
00:02:39,270 --> 00:02:38,000  
called star trek i guess discovery which

60  
00:02:40,869 --> 00:02:39,280  
is a

61  
00:02:43,509 --> 00:02:40,879  
starship that

62  
00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:43,519  
is before the enterprise and it will

63  
00:02:47,270 --> 00:02:45,040

focus on

64

00:02:48,309 --> 00:02:47,280

the first officer to be called number

65

00:02:50,150 --> 00:02:48,319

one

66

00:02:54,150 --> 00:02:50,160

and that was a character that appeared

67

00:02:56,309 --> 00:02:54,160

first in the cage the first star trek

68

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:56,319

episode that was made as a pilot and

69

00:03:00,470 --> 00:02:58,400

then it was disassembled

70

00:03:03,190 --> 00:03:00,480

as a two-parter when they got the

71

00:03:06,229 --> 00:03:03,200

original series cast okay so the woman

72

00:03:08,550 --> 00:03:06,239

who plays nurse chapel played number one

73

00:03:11,110 --> 00:03:08,560

yes yes i i remember

74

00:03:12,869 --> 00:03:11,120

so her character will be the character

75

00:03:15,670 --> 00:03:12,879

migelle bought it

76

00:03:16,470 --> 00:03:15,680

see that's the character it'll be based

77

00:03:19,430 --> 00:03:16,480

on

78

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:19,440

so it still observes star trek but star

79

00:03:23,670 --> 00:03:21,280

trek maybe 10 years

80

00:03:25,990 --> 00:03:23,680

ahead of the captain kirk era and so the

81

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:26,000

way it's going to work with cbs is that

82

00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:28,319

it'll premiere on the network and then

83

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:30,879

supposedly you will subscribe to cbs all

84

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:33,760

access i think outside the u.s it'll be

85

00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:36,720

on netflix yeah probably sure so i

86

00:03:39,910 --> 00:03:38,640

wouldn't even try to project the various

87

00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:39,920

licensing

88

00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:41,599

but i don't do that kind of thing the

89

00:03:47,190 --> 00:03:44,000

only subscription service i get is

90

00:03:49,910 --> 00:03:47,200

netflix right now and i moved into a

91

00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:49,920

complex which has fairly inexpensive

92

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:52,480

rents but free internet

93

00:03:57,190 --> 00:03:55,200

and free dish network free internet you

94

00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:57,200

can't argue with that really

95

00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:00,000

and free dish network but not completely

96

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:02,480

free you got paid for the set-top box so

97

00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:04,080

it's free for the service but to

98

00:04:09,750 --> 00:04:06,560

actually get the service you have to pay

99

00:04:10,949 --> 00:04:09,760

20 30 a month which is better than 150

100

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:10,959

or 200.

101  
00:04:14,550 --> 00:04:12,480  
now what i want to ask you about that

102  
00:04:15,509 --> 00:04:14,560  
before we get on with our guests and

103  
00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:15,519  
everything

104  
00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:16,400  
in

105  
00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:17,759  
scotland

106  
00:04:21,830 --> 00:04:20,000  
what kind of tv service do they offer

107  
00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:21,840  
there satellite like we have here or

108  
00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:25,680  
what just not too long ago all there was

109  
00:04:32,629 --> 00:04:29,759  
was just the terrestrial tv normal tv

110  
00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:32,639  
then cable started coming in really in

111  
00:04:37,510 --> 00:04:34,320  
the 1980s

112  
00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:37,520  
with the satellite late 80s i suppose

113  
00:04:41,110 --> 00:04:38,720

90s

114

00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:41,120

and then there was a big what they call

115

00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:43,280

free view this first kind of free

116

00:04:45,749 --> 00:04:44,639

digital

117

00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:45,759

tv

118

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:48,320

and nowadays most

119

00:04:52,870 --> 00:04:51,040

tv packages like this they're they're

120

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,880

bound up with the old you get your

121

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:54,720

landline phone

122

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:56,880

your um

123

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:59,759

sky television whatever and your

124

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,600

internet all those three are all

125

00:05:06,230 --> 00:05:03,520

together the tv the internet the

126

00:05:08,070 --> 00:05:06,240

broadband and your landline at home

127

00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:08,080

and various

128

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:10,880

phone companies and what have you are on

129

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:13,840

the go but so i would say that you

130

00:05:20,710 --> 00:05:17,919

people do have digital set top boxes but

131

00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:20,720

you you don't really need the uh the old

132

00:05:26,469 --> 00:05:23,919

dish anymore i don't think i don't think

133

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,479

well people do still have dishes

134

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:28,320

um putin

135

00:05:31,990 --> 00:05:29,600

but

136

00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:32,000

i i've never actually i've never had

137

00:05:36,310 --> 00:05:34,400

satellite myself but i'm just thinking

138

00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:36,320

i'm sure i know people

139

00:05:40,390 --> 00:05:37,120

with

140

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:40,400

sky which is a satellite company but

141

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:42,960

they don't have a dish so then it must

142

00:05:47,350 --> 00:05:45,440

come you know through the cable as it

143

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:47,360

were just like through the uh the

144

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:50,240

internet i suppose well here there is

145

00:05:55,350 --> 00:05:52,800

probably a dish for dish network but

146

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:55,360

it's at the main office the clubhouse

147

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,160

for this complex a housing complex and

148

00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:00,800

so everybody has a coax cable here and

149

00:06:04,230 --> 00:06:02,400

that goes through every dwelling and the

150

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,240

same thing with the internet there's an

151  
00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:06,479  
ethernet port at least one in the

152  
00:06:09,270 --> 00:06:07,600  
dwelling and with a little bit of

153  
00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:09,280  
finagling i was able to get them to give

154  
00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:12,160  
me four for no extra cost so there's

155  
00:06:16,870 --> 00:06:14,160  
where we go in case it obviously gives

156  
00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:16,880  
us good reception on skype goggs have

157  
00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:19,039  
you heard at all this story about the

158  
00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:20,400  
fact that they're getting some kind of

159  
00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:23,440  
signal from space that might have some

160  
00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:26,400  
intelligence i read just actually

161  
00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:27,919  
tonight on

162  
00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,080  
you know the australian podcast

163  
00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:33,199

mysterious universe micah hanks you know

164

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:35,120

nick redfern people like that quite

165

00:06:39,590 --> 00:06:37,280

often write stories there and it's a

166

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,600

great site just to go in and to see

167

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:41,840

who's written what and i did see one

168

00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:45,039

today about it's not not a

169

00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:46,319

city or

170

00:06:50,870 --> 00:06:48,319

whoever had actually recorded this

171

00:06:54,230 --> 00:06:50,880

signal haven't jumped out saying you

172

00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:54,240

know this is whatever but the initial

173

00:06:58,469 --> 00:06:56,560

thoughts are that it is definitely not

174

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:58,479

anything random

175

00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:01,039

i can't remember it comes from one of

176

00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:05,120

these quite mundanely named star systems

177

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,039

not one of the bet i believe in uh

178

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,680

what constellation is in gene

179

00:07:14,830 --> 00:07:13,840

i'm looking at that right now

180

00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:14,840

yeah

181

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:18,639

okay and it says here i'm looking at the

182

00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:21,919

location here and i have to keep going

183

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:22,720

and

184

00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:26,080

it's not a very far star system

185

00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,639

i think it's 94 light years away

186

00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:30,400

now if that's the case then what we're

187

00:07:33,670 --> 00:07:31,280

hearing

188

00:07:35,029 --> 00:07:33,680

would be 94 years old

189

00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:35,039

yeah

190

00:07:38,710 --> 00:07:37,280

so that being the case it's getting more

191

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:38,720

interesting there of course we found an

192

00:07:44,070 --> 00:07:41,599

earth-like planet on one of the stars in

193

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:44,080

alpha centauri which is like four some

194

00:07:47,430 --> 00:07:45,680

odd light years away

195

00:07:50,070 --> 00:07:47,440

now unless we have warp drive this is

196

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:50,080

still a deal breaker because it'll take

197

00:07:54,309 --> 00:07:52,160

many years for us to get there

198

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:54,319

and back of course if the aliens are

199

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:56,160

using subspace then we get the signal

200

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:57,440

immediately if we develop that

201  
00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:58,560  
technology

202  
00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:00,960  
and if they have warp drive well

203  
00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:02,400  
we mentioned this when we were talking

204  
00:08:06,150 --> 00:08:04,160  
to mark d'antonio

205  
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:06,160  
just a few weeks ago on the power cast

206  
00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:07,440  
that there is

207  
00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:10,000  
a possibility that we have

208  
00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:13,919  
a burgeoning handle on what warp drive

209  
00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:15,360  
might entail

210  
00:08:21,270 --> 00:08:18,080  
so possibly in the next i don't know a

211  
00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:21,280  
few decades zeph from cochrane will be

212  
00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:24,080  
able to invent warf drive be contacted

213  
00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:26,720

by the vulcans and that's all over folks

214

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:28,879

well i mean i think the the the whole

215

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:31,599

kind of science right now would look at

216

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:34,560

it as being a problem of we just don't

217

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:38,560

even have near the capability to produce

218

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:40,399

enough energy to

219

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:43,440

warp space the thinking just now is that

220

00:08:49,110 --> 00:08:46,240

to physically warp the fabric of space

221

00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:49,120

takes just a ridiculous amount of energy

222

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:50,720

now i understand that the newest

223

00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:53,839

development is much less ridiculous yes

224

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:55,680

i i'd heard that too but what i was

225

00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:58,240

going to say it wasn't that long ago

226

00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:01,040

before we didn't know about atomic power

227

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,600

an atomic power compared to

228

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:06,000

other forms of power even like steam

229

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:08,399

locomotion or something

230

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:10,240

just not long before

231

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,360

was just a quantum leap and who's to say

232

00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:15,680

that we don't discover another quantum

233

00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:17,760

leap in terms of

234

00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:20,800

energy generation and then these kind of

235

00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:23,200

calculations before even doing anything

236

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:26,080

might not seem so far fetched but i had

237

00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:27,839

heard that maybe somebody had

238

00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:31,519

streamlined a design a theory that may

239

00:09:35,269 --> 00:09:34,080

not need anywhere near the

240

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:35,279

the kind of

241

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,360

amounts of energy that were being talked

242

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,120

about but i don't really know any

243

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:41,600

specifics we'll have specifics but not

244

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,399

about that we have dr robert davis who

245

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:46,560

works with [experiencer.org](http://experiencer.org)

246

00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:48,480

so obviously he does talk to people

247

00:09:52,389 --> 00:09:49,920

who've been abducted or had other

248

00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,399

experiences but he's also skeptical

249

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:54,720

about the progress being made to figure

250

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:56,560

out what ufos are so i think he's

251  
00:10:01,269 --> 00:09:59,120  
speaking my language dr robert davis

252  
00:10:07,910 --> 00:10:01,279  
with gogs makai and gene

253  
00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:10,470  
the award-winning graphic converter 10

254  
00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:12,959  
the universal genius for photo editing

255  
00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,600  
apps on your mac join over one and a

256  
00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:18,720  
half million loyal users for the swiss

257  
00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,200  
army knife app it gives you all the

258  
00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:23,279  
features that you expect and most

259  
00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:26,240  
important it's easy to use you can get

260  
00:10:32,160 --> 00:10:37,829  
[www.lemkesoft.com](http://www.lemkesoft.com)

261  
00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,630  
do you need a website well you can get a

262  
00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:43,040  
great deal on hosting services with

263  
00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:45,920

namecheap's legendary coupon code

264

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:47,680

they're offering substantial hosting

265

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:49,760

discounts on shared hosting business

266

00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:53,040

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

267

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,600

even dedicated servers name cheap is

268

00:11:01,350 --> 00:10:57,920

preferred by millions it's backed by a

269

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,360

money back guarantee use the coupon code

270

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:03,760

legendary to cash in on this special

271

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,110

you're fired according to the small

272

00:11:13,750 --> 00:11:11,760

business administration 75 of small

273

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:13,760

businesses plan to eliminate jobs or

274

00:11:17,430 --> 00:11:15,920

reduce workers hours to part-time you're

275

00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:17,440

fired according to gallup the

276

00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:18,959

unemployment rate recently jumped to

277

00:11:22,829 --> 00:11:20,560

nearly nine percent and the

278

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:22,839

underemployment rate hit a staggering

279

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,600

17.9 percent you're fired one out of

280

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,680

three young adults and one out of two

281

00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:29,279

recent college graduates are

282

00:11:32,949 --> 00:11:31,680

underemployed hello i'm keith abel a

283

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:32,959

pharmacist and a home business

284

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:35,120

entrepreneur in 2011 i became one of

285

00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:36,800

those statistics myself instead of

286

00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:38,160

looking for another job in corporate

287

00:11:42,310 --> 00:11:40,399

america i joined dr joel waller the dead

288

00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:42,320

doctors don't lie guy we're creating

289

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:44,079

steady incomes for ourselves and would

290

00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:45,920

like to show you how to do the same if

291

00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:47,360

you want to supplement your current

292

00:11:51,110 --> 00:11:49,519

income replace your income so you don't

293

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:51,120

have to become one of the statistics

294

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:52,800

then give me a call toll-free at

295

00:12:02,870 --> 00:12:01,110

you're fired don't wait till you hear

296

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:02,880

those words start creating an extra

297

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:12,069

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

298

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,399

get back to nature expand your horizons

299

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:16,480

with the highest quality most versatile

300

00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:18,480

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

301  
00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:21,279  
market at slingbow.com slingbow products

302  
00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:23,120  
are compact and models start from just

303  
00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:25,680  
17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

304  
00:12:29,110 --> 00:12:27,440  
bag or storing in your vehicle give

305  
00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:29,120  
yourself and your loved ones the

306  
00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:31,519  
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

307  
00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,839  
new frontier in archery and truly modern

308  
00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:35,920  
twist on this primitive survival tool

309  
00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:39,040  
feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

310  
00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,279  
today how to incorporate your business

311  
00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:43,600  
in just 10 minutes so you won't lose

312  
00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:46,720  
everything if you get sued step 1 stop

313  
00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:48,079

putting it off if you're not

314

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:49,519

incorporated and someone sues your

315

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:51,120

business tomorrow it's not just your

316

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:53,680

business at risk you can lose everything

317

00:12:57,990 --> 00:12:55,360

your home your car even your life

318

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:58,000

savings step two call the following

319

00:13:05,190 --> 00:12:59,760

number for a free 10-minute

320

00:13:07,670 --> 00:13:06,230

they don't provide 1-800-914-6977 or

321

00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:07,680

financial advice they just make

322

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:09,760

incorporating quick and easy so you can

323

00:13:18,949 --> 00:13:11,760

incorporate or form an llc in just 10

324

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,990

just 10 minutes 1-800-914-6977

325

00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:22,160

incorporate your business or form an llc

326

00:13:26,550 --> 00:13:24,240

you protected your home your car and

327

00:13:28,150 --> 00:13:26,560

your life savings and that is how you

328

00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:28,160

incorporate your business in just 10

329

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:29,680

minutes but hurry while they're still

330

00:13:32,710 --> 00:13:30,959

giving away these 10-minute

331

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:32,720

incorporation guides for free call

332

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:49,269

books and wasted study time at

333

00:13:53,190 --> 00:13:51,040

contractorexam.com

334

00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:53,200

our study materials zero in on state

335

00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:55,360

required test topics in an effective

336

00:13:59,590 --> 00:13:57,279

multiple choice format so whether you're

337

00:14:01,870 --> 00:13:59,600

a plumber electrician general contractor

338

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:01,880

or other construction related trade

339

00:14:06,829 --> 00:14:03,680

contractorexam.com will help get you

340

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:06,839

prepared visit us at

341

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:13,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

342

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:16,079

comment or question about the paracast

343

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:19,680

send it to news theparacast.com

344

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:22,880

that's news the paracast.com

345

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:24,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

346

00:14:30,000 --> 00:14:27,199

paracast community forums at

347

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:30,010

forum.theparacast.com

348

00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:31,519

[Music]

349

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:33,120

just want to remind your neighbors that

350

00:14:36,870 --> 00:14:34,720

we have a special feature of the show

351

00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:36,880

called the powercast plus at

352

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:39,680

plus.thepowercast.com

353

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:41,519

and what we offer is the commercial free

354

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:43,440

version of the show we offer the after

355

00:14:48,069 --> 00:14:45,920

the power cast podcast we offer show

356

00:14:51,670 --> 00:14:48,079

transcripts videos

357

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:51,680

a few intro chapters of and my dog sings

358

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:54,000

chopin from ray stanford and chris

359

00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:56,880

o'brien more features are coming

360

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:58,639

low subscription rates

361

00:15:03,590 --> 00:15:00,320

and by the way we got this deal with

362

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:03,600

might be expired by now i have a copy of

363

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:05,760

the gray barker reprint of the case for

364

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:08,480

the ufo the mk jessa booked the

365

00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:11,600

annotated version the varo edition

366

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,000

as in great condition if you

367

00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:16,639

subscribe to the powercast plus for a

368

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:18,399

lifetime you're the first one to order

369

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:20,320

and let us know if you want to order we

370

00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:22,160

get you that also have a complete

371

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:24,399

collection or almost complete collection

372

00:15:29,189 --> 00:15:26,800

of the fantastic universe

373

00:15:31,829 --> 00:15:29,199

sci-fi pulp magazine

374

00:15:33,750 --> 00:15:31,839

from the 1950s that's also going to go

375

00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:33,760

to the first taker otherwise we have

376

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:36,560

free e-books from me and chris so what

377

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:39,600

can you lose [plus.powercast.com](http://plus.powercast.com)

378

00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:42,079

dr robert davis is someone who's been in

379

00:15:45,629 --> 00:15:44,560

and around the ufo field for a while

380

00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:45,639

he's with

381

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:48,240

[experiencers.org](http://experiencers.org) which is the edgar

382

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:49,199

mitchell

383

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:51,360

organization and we'll talk to him about

384

00:15:57,430 --> 00:15:54,480

that he's also author of a recent book

385

00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:57,440

called the ufo phenomenon should i

386

00:16:01,990 --> 00:15:59,839

believe and we want to know about that

387

00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:02,000

and he's given me permission dr davis to

388

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:04,399

call him bob so bob welcome to the power

389

00:16:08,230 --> 00:16:05,920

cast i know you're a listener so you

390

00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:08,240

know the routine tell us about your

391

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:10,320

background and what led you

392

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,800

into the ufo field well gene thank you

393

00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:14,959

very much for inviting me on your show

394

00:16:17,749 --> 00:16:16,399

i've been a long

395

00:16:19,350 --> 00:16:17,759

time listener

396

00:16:21,269 --> 00:16:19,360

for some reason i've always been

397

00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:21,279

interested in the phenomenon like

398

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:23,519

millions of others i'm not entirely sure

399

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:24,560

why

400

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:26,720

but what really sparked my interest was

401  
00:16:32,790 --> 00:16:29,120  
when my wife and i observed two orange

402  
00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:32,800  
orbs in sedona arizona back in 2012. and

403  
00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:36,320  
uh one appeared round orange and then a

404  
00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:38,399  
second second one either emerged from it

405  
00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:40,160  
or from behind it they both remained

406  
00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:42,240  
stationary for a period of time and then

407  
00:16:47,829 --> 00:16:44,160  
eventually winked out

408  
00:16:51,509 --> 00:16:47,839  
from that moment on i decided to commit

409  
00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:51,519  
my thoughts opinions etc on paper and

410  
00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:54,079  
that evolved into the book

411  
00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:55,680  
from that i

412  
00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:58,320  
appeared on many radio shows

413  
00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:00,399

members of the dr edgar mitchell

414

00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:02,639

foundation for research into

415

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:04,319

extraterrestrial encounters

416

00:17:08,549 --> 00:17:06,880

extraterrestrials a term i do not like

417

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:08,559

but will use it anyway

418

00:17:13,510 --> 00:17:11,280

they invited me to be a member of the

419

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:13,520

board of directors and research team of

420

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:16,559

this relatively new foundation

421

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:20,000

and we have undertaken a very intensive

422

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:21,199

research

423

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:23,600

program trying to better understand the

424

00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:25,439

nature of the phenomenon

425

00:17:30,310 --> 00:17:28,559

but uh briefly i did receive a doctorate

426  
00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:30,320  
in neuroscience from the ohio state

427  
00:17:33,430 --> 00:17:31,600  
university

428  
00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:33,440  
and have

429  
00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:36,080  
been a researcher for numerous years and

430  
00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:38,880  
thus i i try to maintain an objective

431  
00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:41,200  
opinion about this phenomenon and i'm

432  
00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:42,559  
not going to

433  
00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:45,520  
draw any firm conclusions during our

434  
00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:47,600  
discussion because i have none now

435  
00:17:51,590 --> 00:17:49,280  
that's an interesting thing here bob

436  
00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:51,600  
because when we had someone representing

437  
00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,240  
the foundation maybe a year or two back

438  
00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:56,400

i kind of ragged on them for using the

439

00:17:59,430 --> 00:17:58,320

word extraterrestrial

440

00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:59,440

i don't know if you remember that

441

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:01,600

particular show and they didn't change

442

00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:03,600

it because nobody listens to me that's

443

00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:05,760

perfectly normal my wife doesn't listen

444

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:08,400

to me my son doesn't listen to me my dog

445

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:10,080

certainly doesn't listen to me so why

446

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:13,200

should any organization listen to me

447

00:18:18,150 --> 00:18:15,120

we have a lot in common apparently yes

448

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:18,160

ray hernandez whose member certainly of

449

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:21,840

uh the free foundation was on your show

450

00:18:27,190 --> 00:18:24,960

and uh he's really the the brains of the

451  
00:18:30,070 --> 00:18:27,200  
operation and uh he does a remarkable

452  
00:18:33,430 --> 00:18:30,080  
job leading the charge so to speak and

453  
00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:33,440  
directing our progress i do not like the

454  
00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:35,840  
term extraterrestrial coincidentally

455  
00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,720  
over the past few days members of

456  
00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:40,720  
our board of directors have been

457  
00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:43,679  
debating about an alternative term too

458  
00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:44,960  
extraterrestrial because there's no

459  
00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,320  
clear consensus or confirming evidence

460  
00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:50,480  
that this phenomenon is extraterrestrial

461  
00:18:55,029 --> 00:18:53,360  
in nature it may be it may be certainly

462  
00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:55,039  
reflective of numerous types of

463  
00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,840

phenomena just not entirely the thing i

464

00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:00,320

want to emphasize here is i kind of

465

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:02,880

think that at the early stages

466

00:19:08,950 --> 00:19:05,280

back to the days of major donald kehoe

467

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:08,960

that they settled on et as a process of

468

00:19:13,669 --> 00:19:12,240

elimination well it exhibits

469

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:13,679

advanced

470

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:15,840

characteristics of flight

471

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,600

we can't seem to keep up with it

472

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:19,440

therefore it's doing things our craft

473

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,720

can't do

474

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:22,720

it seems to be real it seems to be solid

475

00:19:26,630 --> 00:19:24,400

it seems to be metallic

476

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:26,640

therefore it must be e.t a process of

477

00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:28,000

elimination

478

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,400

do you agree with me yeah i i certainly

479

00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:32,960

understand why they they label

480

00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:34,480

the phenomena

481

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:36,840

using that term uh it's it is

482

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:40,080

understandable at that time when the

483

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:42,480

term was applied and and stuck through

484

00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:45,600

the decades we did not have

485

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:48,320

a better grasp of the phenomenon which

486

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,440

does

487

00:19:52,870 --> 00:19:51,520

have some aspects of the paranormal

488

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,880

involved

489

00:19:56,789 --> 00:19:55,440

psychic phenomena of some type

490

00:19:57,750 --> 00:19:56,799

and

491

00:20:00,070 --> 00:19:57,760

certainly

492

00:20:03,190 --> 00:20:00,080

theories in quantum physics have emerged

493

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:03,200

that attempt to also explain the nature

494

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:06,559

of the phenomenon so as we learn more

495

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:08,960

about the phenomenon it becomes less

496

00:20:14,070 --> 00:20:10,400

apparent that

497

00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:14,080

it is extraterrestrial entirely in

498

00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:16,880

nature although it may be

499

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,200

but if we go back to

500

00:20:24,070 --> 00:20:21,200

statements from jacques valet and alan

501  
00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:24,080  
heineck and john mack among a few others

502  
00:20:28,310 --> 00:20:26,320  
it's certainly beyond a complex

503  
00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:28,320  
phenomenon that's not only physical in

504  
00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:31,520  
nature but has a so-called psychic

505  
00:20:35,590 --> 00:20:33,360  
component to it

506  
00:20:37,430 --> 00:20:35,600  
and we'll hopefully address that issue

507  
00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:37,440  
because some of the results from our

508  
00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:40,000  
research do clearly indicate that and

509  
00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:42,320  
we're certainly again not alone in that

510  
00:20:47,990 --> 00:20:45,280  
regard as other researchers have have uh

511  
00:20:49,750 --> 00:20:48,000  
came to that same conclusion okay so

512  
00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:49,760  
let's look at this now if someone says

513  
00:20:53,430 --> 00:20:50,720

to you

514

00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:53,440

bob i think ufos are e.t obviously

515

00:20:57,990 --> 00:20:55,760

extraterrestrial and those

516

00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:58,000

involved in the disclosure movement kind

517

00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:59,039

of say well we know they're

518

00:21:02,789 --> 00:21:00,559

extraterrestrial let's just have the

519

00:21:05,669 --> 00:21:02,799

government confirm it for us and we can

520

00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:05,679

just sit back and relax so if you're

521

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,240

confronted with this i think they're e.t

522

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,240

we have to do a break in about a minute

523

00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:12,320

and 10 so just let you know

524

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:14,720

what do you say we can cover this in

525

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:16,559

this segment and the next

526

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:18,480

what argument do you pose to them

527

00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:21,360

specifically we can go into detail here

528

00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:23,600

that indicates there is more to it than

529

00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:24,559

just

530

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:27,200

e.t from alpha centauri or somewhere

531

00:21:32,310 --> 00:21:29,280

well with the data that that provides

532

00:21:34,230 --> 00:21:32,320

irrefutable evidence that it is e.t um

533

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:34,240

it's a it's a speculation

534

00:21:38,789 --> 00:21:36,159

uh despite the contention by many

535

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:38,799

leading ufologists who firmly believe it

536

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:41,760

is et in nature uh and that's what turns

537

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:43,679

me off to ufology

538

00:21:49,029 --> 00:21:46,559

in general among other many things

539

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:49,039

but the conclusions drawn are made often

540

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,919

times on the basis of of limited uh

541

00:21:55,909 --> 00:21:54,480

evidence that clearly indicates the

542

00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:55,919

nature

543

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:58,320

and origin of this phenomenon of which

544

00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:01,600

we in my mind have no firm clue uh

545

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:02,960

certainly more questions and answers

546

00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:06,080

than anything else and uh and and we we

547

00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:08,480

don't know of course the origin of it

548

00:22:14,710 --> 00:22:10,960

but it's it's almost by process of

549

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:18,870

which is why many people regard it as as

550

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:19,840

that

551  
00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,880  
in nature

552  
00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:22,880  
uh for lack of a better understanding of

553  
00:22:27,430 --> 00:22:25,360  
alternative possibilities of which we

554  
00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:27,440  
are becoming now more familiar with and

555  
00:22:30,789 --> 00:22:28,720  
thus

556  
00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:30,799  
extra-dimensional psycho-cultural

557  
00:22:37,750 --> 00:22:34,960  
hypotheses uh psychic phenomenon

558  
00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:37,760  
or an aberration of of the mind itself

559  
00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:40,720  
or all combined among other theories

560  
00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,960  
might be applicable towards explaining

561  
00:22:46,390 --> 00:22:44,400  
the theory

562  
00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:46,400  
the book is called the ufo phenomenon

563  
00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:49,280

from robert davis phd more to come with

564

00:22:59,430 --> 00:22:51,360

gene and guest co-host goggs makai

565

00:23:03,549 --> 00:23:02,630

thank you for listening to gcn

566

00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:03,559

visit

567

00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:09,750

your vitamin supplements positively

568

00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:11,440

affect your blood in five minutes

569

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,840

protovite can protovite is a genuine

570

00:23:17,430 --> 00:23:15,600

breakthrough liquid daily nutrition that

571

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:17,440

delivers quality ingredients into your

572

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:19,440

blood in less than five minutes

573

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:21,120

scientifically proven and backed by

574

00:23:25,830 --> 00:23:23,039

clinical studies protobite supports

575

00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:25,840

energy vitality and optimal health watch

576

00:23:30,029 --> 00:23:27,760

our two minute live blood cell video and

577

00:23:35,430 --> 00:23:30,039

see for yourself at

578

00:23:35,440 --> 00:23:38,230

pro vninc.com

579

00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:39,750

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

580

00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:41,600

money you can't pay are tax debts

581

00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:43,440

crippling you i've defended people from

582

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:45,840

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

583

00:23:49,270 --> 00:23:47,919

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

584

00:23:51,029 --> 00:23:49,280

the book on irs settlement and i'm

585

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:51,039

telling you there's no such thing as a

586

00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:54,720

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

587

00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:56,960

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

588

00:24:01,270 --> 00:23:58,480

programs there's never been a better

589

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:01,280

time to solve your problem call 834 no

590

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:05,120

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

591

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:12,710

are you worried about your mom or dad

592

00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:14,880

living alone in their house

593

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:17,440

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

594

00:24:22,230 --> 00:24:19,919

difficult it is to find senior care for

595

00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:22,240

someone you love that's why i recommend

596

00:24:27,029 --> 00:24:25,120

a free service called a place for mom

597

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:27,039

they are the nation's largest senior

598

00:24:30,950 --> 00:24:28,880

living referral service

599

00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:30,960

call a place for mom today

600

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:33,039

to receive free information on senior

601  
00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:35,360  
living communities in your area call a

602  
00:24:45,990 --> 00:24:43,510  
a place for mom offers free one-on-one

603  
00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:46,000  
advice from local advisors and a

604  
00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:48,080  
personalized list of senior living

605  
00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:50,240  
communities you can visit if you have

606  
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:52,559  
questions about senior care for your mom

607  
00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:54,960  
or dad there's a place for answers a

608  
00:24:58,549 --> 00:24:57,200  
place for mom call a place for mom in

609  
00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:58,559  
the next 10 minutes to get your free

610  
00:25:02,070 --> 00:25:00,480  
ebook on financing senior care as well

611  
00:25:04,990 --> 00:25:02,080  
as free information on senior living

612  
00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:05,000  
communities in your area call

613  
00:25:14,310 --> 00:25:11,590

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

614

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:14,320

relief hotline if you a family member or

615

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:16,080

a loved one suffers from knee back

616

00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:18,000

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

617

00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:19,760

as your primary insurance we've got

618

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:21,919

great news you don't have to suffer any

619

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:24,080

longer you can immediately qualify for a

620

00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:25,760

pain relieving brace at little or no

621

00:25:30,669 --> 00:25:27,919

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

622

00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:30,679

relief hotline at

623

00:25:35,190 --> 00:25:33,039

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

624

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:35,200

paperwork is handled for you if you are

625

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,200

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

626  
00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:39,919  
or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

627  
00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,679  
to immediately receive a pain relieving

628  
00:25:47,470 --> 00:25:43,679  
brace at little or no cost by calling

629  
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,480  
our 24 7 pain hotline now at

630  
00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:49,600  
866-389-0620 our representatives are

631  
00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:51,840  
standing by 24 7 to take your call and

632  
00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:53,840  
rush you your pain relieving brace at

633  
00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:55,679  
little or no cost to you shipping is

634  
00:25:59,590 --> 00:25:57,600  
free and all paperwork is handled for

635  
00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:59,600  
you just call eight six six three eight

636  
00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:02,159  
nine zero six two zero that's eight six

637  
00:26:06,710 --> 00:26:04,480  
six three eight nine zero six two zero

638  
00:26:08,390 --> 00:26:06,720

again eight six six three eight nine

639

00:26:10,230 --> 00:26:08,400

zero six two zero

640

00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:10,240

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

641

00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:12,080

my pillow and like all of you out there

642

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:14,240

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

643

00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:16,320

flat i would flip-flop all night long i

644

00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:18,080

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

645

00:26:21,350 --> 00:26:19,760

headache or feel like i needed a nap

646

00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:21,360

even though i slept eight hours when i

647

00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:23,200

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

648

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:25,120

you can move the patented fill to give

649

00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:27,200

you the exact support you need as an

650

00:26:31,190 --> 00:26:29,360

individual regardless of sleep position

651

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:31,200

my pillow will get you into that deep

652

00:26:34,950 --> 00:26:33,120

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

653

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:34,960

longer it's not about how much time we

654

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:36,720

spend in bed it's about how much of that

655

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:39,039

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

656

00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:40,640

manufacturing right here in the united

657

00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,720

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

658

00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:44,799

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

659

00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:47,120

60 day money back guarantee so you have

660

00:26:51,110 --> 00:26:49,520

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

661

00:26:53,070 --> 00:26:51,120

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

662

00:26:57,669 --> 00:26:53,080

get one absolutely free go to

663

00:27:03,390 --> 00:27:00,190

and use promo code gcn that's

664

00:27:10,420 --> 00:27:03,400

mypillow.com or

665

00:27:19,269 --> 00:27:17,510

[Music]

666

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:19,279

hi my name is richard dolan you're

667

00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:31,669

the guest co-host is goggs makai chris

668

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:34,080

o'brien is on the road somewhere if he

669

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:36,159

is near a decent cellular connection

670

00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:37,679

which isn't always certain out there in

671

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:38,960

the wilderness

672

00:27:43,750 --> 00:27:41,520

he'll call in robert davis phd author of

673

00:27:46,230 --> 00:27:43,760

the ufo phenomenon and as you see he's

674

00:27:48,549 --> 00:27:46,240

not an e.t believer so let's

675

00:27:50,789 --> 00:27:48,559

specifically look at this

676  
00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:50,799  
state some characteristics

677  
00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:53,200  
about ufos that create

678  
00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:55,679  
the doubt about e.t well i i don't

679  
00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,559  
dispel the possibility that

680  
00:28:02,870 --> 00:28:00,960  
some aspect of the phenomena could be

681  
00:28:05,190 --> 00:28:02,880  
from another solo system

682  
00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:05,200  
we simply can't make any firm conclusion

683  
00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:06,240  
however

684  
00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:08,559  
of what the nature of it is

685  
00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:11,279  
i i'm an agnostic therefore regarding

686  
00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:12,720  
the phenomenon

687  
00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:14,240  
after looking at the

688  
00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:17,120

evidence objectively i can't commit

689

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:20,640

either to a belief or a non-belief that

690

00:28:24,789 --> 00:28:22,640

they're controlled by

691

00:28:26,870 --> 00:28:24,799

something that's non-earthly inert and i

692

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:26,880

i don't know despite again the

693

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:29,440

contention of many that they do know i i

694

00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:33,200

don't see any firm evidence of that

695

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:35,039

but obviously their behavior their

696

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:37,120

kinematic behavior defies logical

697

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,360

explanation they mitigate laws of

698

00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:41,679

inertia and gravity they have physical

699

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:44,080

effects on on individuals as well as

700

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:46,159

psychological effects

701  
00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:47,360  
and thus

702  
00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:50,240  
because of their because of the way in

703  
00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:52,799  
which they do not ascribe to current

704  
00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:55,760  
scientific principles

705  
00:29:02,630 --> 00:28:59,360  
people consider to represent an advanced

706  
00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:02,640  
civilization and and that's

707  
00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:04,080  
understandable

708  
00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:06,320  
now that doesn't necessarily mean again

709  
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:09,039  
that that they are

710  
00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:10,399  
light years

711  
00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:12,720  
away from from earth and are coming here

712  
00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:14,240  
for whatever purpose

713  
00:29:19,269 --> 00:29:17,600

um again that may be the case but i'm

714

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:19,279

not going to stick my neck on the line

715

00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:22,960

and say that that that definitively is

716

00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:24,640

there are many other plausible

717

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:26,799

explanations that might account for the

718

00:29:31,909 --> 00:29:29,440

phenomenon which in my mind is real and

719

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:31,919

that's the only thing i can say with

720

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:32,720

with

721

00:29:37,830 --> 00:29:35,200

absolute conviction this phenomenon is

722

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:37,840

real the obvious question is the

723

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:39,279

underlying who want and why is

724

00:29:43,909 --> 00:29:41,520

associated with the phenomenon and for

725

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:43,919

which i believe we do not have a clue

726

00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:46,880

again despite the contention by by many

727

00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:49,279

researchers in the field that they do

728

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:50,799

and continually

729

00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:52,559

continuing to focus on on the

730

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:56,399

retrospective analysis of prior events

731

00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:58,480

like the obvious roswell and reynolds

732

00:30:03,029 --> 00:30:00,159

phoenix lights

733

00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:03,039

famous abduction cases

734

00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:06,559

among other noted well-researched events

735

00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:09,200

from the past we're not going to further

736

00:30:14,549 --> 00:30:12,080

our understanding of this enigma

737

00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:14,559

and yet i find it interesting i it's

738

00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:16,000

more appealing than watching the

739

00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:19,679

political debates on cnn i enjoy it but

740

00:30:23,590 --> 00:30:21,679

in terms of advancing our understanding

741

00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:23,600

of the phenomenon which which should be

742

00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:25,039

of paramount importance to the

743

00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:26,960

mainstream scientific community which it

744

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:29,200

unfortunately is not

745

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:31,279

and which should be engaged

746

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:34,240

more in terms of proper research by

747

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:37,600

ufology organizations which it is not

748

00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:41,200

we have uh we have an associated

749

00:30:46,870 --> 00:30:44,799

complex situation which which represents

750

00:30:48,950 --> 00:30:46,880

a phenomenon that has potential for

751  
00:30:51,430 --> 00:30:48,960  
having significant implications on the

752  
00:30:54,470 --> 00:30:51,440  
personal and societal level that again

753  
00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:54,480  
is unfortunately largely ignored poorly

754  
00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:55,600  
approached

755  
00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:57,840  
hi bob goggs here yeah i just wanted to

756  
00:31:02,549 --> 00:30:59,120  
come in here

757  
00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:02,559  
and quickly can i ask you did you ever

758  
00:31:08,149 --> 00:31:05,760  
have any kind of second thoughts about

759  
00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:08,159  
you know giving your name publicly to

760  
00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:11,279  
anything to do with abduction or ufo ufo

761  
00:31:14,789 --> 00:31:12,480  
research

762  
00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:14,799  
considering that you know you could have

763  
00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:17,360

had a just straight ahead academic

764

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:21,120

career in neuroscience and you know why

765

00:31:26,630 --> 00:31:24,399

why do you feel able to or maybe like

766

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,640

maybe it's easy to ask you why you feel

767

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:28,720

able to be open that you're interested

768

00:31:34,149 --> 00:31:30,480

in this subject but why do you think

769

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:34,159

there's just such resistance in academia

770

00:31:38,549 --> 00:31:36,640

that to not investigate this subject

771

00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:38,559

because it's one of those subjects that

772

00:31:42,149 --> 00:31:40,960

we could investigate relatively so

773

00:31:45,269 --> 00:31:42,159

cheaply

774

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:45,279

and the payoff could be so big you think

775

00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:48,080

well what's the harm in doing it so

776

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,320

to me when we were preaching to the

777

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:52,080

converted here in terms of you know

778

00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:54,240

myself and jean are in in total

779

00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:55,760

agreement with virtually everything

780

00:32:03,029 --> 00:31:59,120

you've said and i i still can't figure

781

00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:03,039

out why the scientific community why far

782

00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:05,760

more people at least would give it give

783

00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:08,720

it a look and maybe not even strain to

784

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:11,120

abductions or anything that's too kind

785

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:15,039

of edgy but even just to let's you know

786

00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:17,200

guarantee that we're looking at objects

787

00:32:26,149 --> 00:32:18,399

that are

788

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:26,159

our knows known laws of physics etc um

789

00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,640

so why why do you think science still

790

00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:31,279

has this reluctance to get involved well

791

00:32:36,070 --> 00:32:34,080

yeah there are obvious uh uh issues at

792

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:36,080

hand one obviously is the fear of

793

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:39,120

ridicule by colleagues um john mack knew

794

00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:40,640

that all too well about a fight for

795

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:42,159

tenure with with the administration of

796

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,159

hobbit university for his

797

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:46,320

atypical viewpoints regarding alien

798

00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:48,640

abductions which he eventually believed

799

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:49,600

to be

800

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:53,039

real in nature of course of

801  
00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:54,240  
people in

802  
00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:57,600  
academia need to try to get tenure thus

803  
00:33:02,070 --> 00:32:59,200  
they need to publish there are no

804  
00:33:04,710 --> 00:33:02,080  
scientific refereed journals and that

805  
00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:04,720  
will accept any papers on ufo related

806  
00:33:07,430 --> 00:33:05,840  
topics

807  
00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:07,440  
uh thus it's

808  
00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:09,360  
it's it's an area of research that

809  
00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:13,120  
doesn't have any payoff let's say

810  
00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:15,039  
in that regard in terms of advancement

811  
00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:21,029  
you know plus plus

812  
00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:22,960  
research that has been done in the past

813  
00:33:29,110 --> 00:33:26,480

has yielded limited if any success and

814

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:29,120

thus they may view that

815

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,360

lack of

816

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:32,880

conclusive

817

00:33:36,389 --> 00:33:34,640

results

818

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,399

as as

819

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:38,799

the foundation by which

820

00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:42,480

research is not worthy of investigation

821

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:43,200

so

822

00:33:48,789 --> 00:33:45,440

and and many regard it obviously as a

823

00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:48,799

new age movement uh uh of pseudoscience

824

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:50,720

in in general

825

00:33:55,269 --> 00:33:53,200

and and that's not consistent with their

826

00:33:57,909 --> 00:33:55,279

educational background

827

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:57,919

uh but i think that the ridicule factors

828

00:34:02,630 --> 00:34:00,399

is at the forefront the forefront

829

00:34:04,710 --> 00:34:02,640

although there obviously are are several

830

00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:04,720

accommodations scholars

831

00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:07,760

and you know worldwide who are very much

832

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:10,639

engaged in this we have members on on

833

00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:13,520

free such as rudy shield the executive

834

00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:16,399

director who is a leading physicist and

835

00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:19,520

runs the astrophysics lab at harvard

836

00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:20,879

university

837

00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:23,839

um and john clemo noted uh noted

838

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:26,800

psychologist dean raiden uh

839

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:29,679

who i spoke to recently about the term

840

00:34:34,869 --> 00:34:32,000

extraterrestrial and he's i guess he he

841

00:34:37,750 --> 00:34:34,879

doesn't like it either

842

00:34:40,470 --> 00:34:37,760

who obviously is is an authority in

843

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:40,480

parapsychology and related uh related

844

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:42,320

topics um

845

00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:43,280

the

846

00:34:49,990 --> 00:34:47,599

scientists both present and past who

847

00:34:52,470 --> 00:34:50,000

have been engaged in research but it's

848

00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:52,480

too few in number and that's one major

849

00:34:56,680 --> 00:34:54,240

reason why the current state of affairs

850

00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:56,690

and ufology is is

851  
00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:57,920

[Music]

852  
00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:58,960

begging

853  
00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:01,599

for an overhaul in my mind yet let me

854  
00:35:05,910 --> 00:35:03,680

emphasize that i commend

855  
00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:05,920

all researchers who have have

856  
00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:06,720

been

857  
00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:08,240

spent considerable time and effort

858  
00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:10,560

trying to understand this phenomenon and

859  
00:35:15,190 --> 00:35:13,280

associated organizations who who

860  
00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:15,200

have that same goal

861  
00:35:17,670 --> 00:35:16,400

but unless

862  
00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,680

unless

863  
00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,040

we

864

00:35:24,069 --> 00:35:22,000

re-establish some kind of

865

00:35:26,710 --> 00:35:24,079

unified governance structure with

866

00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:26,720

defined goals and objectives

867

00:35:30,510 --> 00:35:29,599

to also recruit qualified scientists

868

00:35:32,150 --> 00:35:30,520

from

869

00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:32,160

multi-disciplinary

870

00:35:37,430 --> 00:35:34,560

areas

871

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,440

to engage in in a type of research that

872

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:39,599

may not be successful but at least the

873

00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:41,520

attempts to be made

874

00:35:46,870 --> 00:35:45,040

to try to devise a paradigm a protocol

875

00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:46,880

using current scientific principles and

876

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:48,880

hopefully new ones to be established

877

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:50,560

which i think are required to better

878

00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:52,400

understand this phenomenon we're not

879

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:54,079

going to we're not going to make any any

880

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:56,079

advancements in the field

881

00:36:00,470 --> 00:35:58,640

and look at past several decades what

882

00:36:02,150 --> 00:36:00,480

have we learned we have learned a great

883

00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:02,160

deal there's no question about it but

884

00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:04,480

but if we're scratching the surface

885

00:36:09,589 --> 00:36:07,920

um and and and we all want the answer

886

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:09,599

and we're never going to get the answer

887

00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:11,760

by continually uh

888

00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:14,240

on on issues associated with with

889

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,640

roswell and and other retrospective

890

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:18,640

events which are very interesting

891

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,839

intriguing stimulating i enjoy listening

892

00:36:25,589 --> 00:36:23,760

to it reading books on it there's a lot

893

00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:25,599

of nonsense out there obviously as well

894

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:27,520

as a lot of sense and the public at

895

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,400

large finds it difficult to decipher who

896

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:32,079

and what to believe

897

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:34,800

and that and that is an another lack of

898

00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:37,440

credibility to to ufology

899

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:39,440

we've got more to come with dr robert

900

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:42,320

davis author of the ufo phenomenon and

901  
00:36:46,069 --> 00:36:44,400  
as you see he's pointing to

902  
00:36:47,910 --> 00:36:46,079  
other possibilities and i have a few

903  
00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:47,920  
questions for him once he gets

904  
00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:50,320  
past this discussion with gogs mikaya

905  
00:37:03,710 --> 00:37:02,790  
you are listening to gcn

906  
00:37:08,069 --> 00:37:03,720  
visit

907  
00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:10,230  
also have swag you know we have all

908  
00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:13,520  
these exclusive power cast things that

909  
00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:16,160  
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

910  
00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:19,440  
so different items and entails t-shirts

911  
00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:22,880  
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

912  
00:37:28,390 --> 00:37:26,160  
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

913  
00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:28,400

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

914

00:37:33,190 --> 00:37:30,160

jackets and stuff like that for men and

915

00:37:35,349 --> 00:37:33,200

women we have a power cast aluminum

916

00:37:38,829 --> 00:37:35,359

water bottle all this stuff you go to

917

00:37:43,349 --> 00:37:40,790

store.thepowercast.com what makes

918

00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:43,359

special is that the items are the best

919

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:46,320

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

920

00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:48,079

they have our official logo on them

921

00:37:52,470 --> 00:37:49,280

that's what makes them special in

922

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,480

multiple sizes and colors we even have

923

00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:54,960

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

924

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:57,440

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

925

00:38:02,390 --> 00:38:00,079

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

926  
00:38:03,790 --> 00:38:02,400  
that's the swag from the power cast you

927  
00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:03,800  
go to store

928  
00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:06,400  
store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

929  
00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:07,920  
a shopping tour paid non-attorney

930  
00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:08,960  
spokesperson adam polaski of the

931  
00:38:10,790 --> 00:38:09,920  
valencia law firm the principal office

932  
00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:10,800  
in houston texas is the attorney

933  
00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:11,680  
responsible for the content of this ad

934  
00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:12,640  
this ad is not legal advice and the

935  
00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:13,440  
choice of a lawyer should not be based

936  
00:38:15,750 --> 00:38:14,480  
only on an advertisement services may

937  
00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:15,760  
not be available in all states attention

938  
00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:17,920

zarato users if you or a loved one took

939

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,760

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

940

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,440

event you may be entitled to financial

941

00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:23,440

compensation xarelto is a popular

942

00:38:26,310 --> 00:38:24,640

prescription blood thinner used to

943

00:38:27,670 --> 00:38:26,320

prevent blood clots and protect patients

944

00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:27,680

from strokes these serious bleeding

945

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:29,119

events have led to numerous cases of

946

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:30,880

hospitalization and even death phone

947

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:34,640

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

948

00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:37,760

that's 800-261-0937

949

00:38:41,430 --> 00:38:39,920

this is an alert if your business or

950

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,440

church is building this year you're

951  
00:38:44,870 --> 00:38:43,200  
about to pay more than you should this

952  
00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:44,880  
could mean thousands of dollars more for

953  
00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:46,720  
your office retail space church or

954  
00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,800  
warehouse a general steel building can

955  
00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:50,560  
save you as much as half the cost and

956  
00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:52,160  
time of similar conventional

957  
00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:53,920  
construction and we're offering rebates

958  
00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:55,440  
of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

959  
00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:57,599  
you build today call general steel for

960  
00:39:03,990 --> 00:38:59,119  
free information that could save you

961  
00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:04,000  
thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

962  
00:39:13,190 --> 00:39:11,190  
has your body ever gotten low blood

963  
00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,200

sugar feeling weak shaky knowing you

964

00:39:16,870 --> 00:39:15,359

better eat something fast we all know

965

00:39:18,829 --> 00:39:16,880

high blood sugar can lead to many

966

00:39:21,670 --> 00:39:18,839

metabolic problems at

967

00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:21,680

gcnt.com we have a healthy blood sugar

968

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:23,520

pack focusing on the structure and

969

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:25,520

function of stable blood sugar find us

970

00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:30,240

at gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

971

00:39:35,750 --> 00:39:32,320

nothing feels worse than unstable blood

972

00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:35,760

sugar call 877-878-4203

973

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:41,030

are you happy washing your hands with

974

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,800

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

975

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:44,880

laundry with detergents are you happy

976  
00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,119  
paying high prices find your happiness

977  
00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:49,680  
with pure soap these all natural earth

978  
00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:51,760  
friendly pure soaps are the very best

979  
00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:55,280  
you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

980  
00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,520  
or 48 months supply or get items

981  
00:40:01,589 --> 00:39:59,760  
individually and still save big you're

982  
00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:01,599  
getting soap products twice as good as

983  
00:40:06,310 --> 00:40:04,000  
what you're using now earth friendly and

984  
00:40:08,270 --> 00:40:06,320  
natural soaps your family deserves the

985  
00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:08,280  
best happiness is

986  
00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:10,800  
5starsoap.com why not put your money up

987  
00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:12,880  
the drain for a change see them at

988  
00:40:16,670 --> 00:40:14,480

fivestarssoap.com

989

00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:16,680

or call

990

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,200

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal bend

991

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:21,119

soap company can save you thousands of

992

00:40:25,829 --> 00:40:23,200

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

993

00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:25,839

real soaps that are triple concentrated

994

00:40:30,069 --> 00:40:27,760

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

995

00:40:30,829 --> 00:40:30,079

oils see their full selection of soaps

996

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:30,839

at

997

00:40:38,790 --> 00:40:37,040

or call

998

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:38,800

zero nine 1-800-340-7091 for a catalog

999

00:40:44,230 --> 00:40:41,119

has neck back or shoulder pain got you

1000

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,240

down go to sunshine dash pillows dot com

1001  
00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:46,400  
and get soothing comfort support and

1002  
00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:49,200  
pain relief fast their microwavable heat

1003  
00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:51,359  
therapy pillows and wraps treat neck and

1004  
00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:53,760  
shoulder pain reduce stress and relax

1005  
00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,839  
the soul an ergonomic pillow from

1006  
00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:57,680  
sunshine pillow supports your head and

1007  
00:41:02,230 --> 00:40:59,760  
neck on long trips or when simply

1008  
00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:02,240  
resting at home be good to yourself

1009  
00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:05,680  
visit sunshine pillows dot com sunshine

1010  
00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:18,950  
this is jacques valley you're listening

1011  
00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:21,040  
to the paracast

1012  
00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,349  
our guest robert davis phd we call him

1013  
00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:40,240

bob author of the ufo phenomenon and we

1014

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:42,480

had to do the break bob i interrupted

1015

00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:44,240

you on your presentation would you like

1016

00:41:48,630 --> 00:41:46,400

to go on before i ask you a

1017

00:41:51,990 --> 00:41:48,640

fly any ointment question okay

1018

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:52,000

oh no no go ahead please proceed okay

1019

00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:53,520

fly in the ointment

1020

00:41:58,150 --> 00:41:56,319

now this week by the way originally we

1021

00:42:00,710 --> 00:41:58,160

were going to have james carrion who was

1022

00:42:03,510 --> 00:42:00,720

a former international director of mufon

1023

00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:03,520

author of the rosetta deception and the

1024

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:06,319

forthcoming book the roswell deception

1025

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,960

and he'll be on in two weeks

1026

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,880

but in the meantime bob

1027

00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:12,720

i don't know if you've followed what

1028

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,480

carrion has to say

1029

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:16,800

but he says the ghost rockets

1030

00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:19,200

of world war ii and after that was kind

1031

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:21,760

of a psyops operation where they're kind

1032

00:42:26,470 --> 00:42:23,760

of fooling or spooking the russians and

1033

00:42:29,430 --> 00:42:26,480

it wasn't really real and that there is

1034

00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:29,440

an office of strategic deception that

1035

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:30,800

was created

1036

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:33,680

that may also be involved with roswell

1037

00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,280

it was a deception

1038

00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:37,599

there was never a crash ship there it

1039

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:40,319

was all done in the interest of war

1040

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:41,520

games

1041

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,359

psychological effects during the cold

1042

00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:45,040

war i don't know have you heard about

1043

00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:46,160

this theory

1044

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:48,800

yeah and and it relates to the my lab

1045

00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:51,599

phenomenon uh abductions that that are

1046

00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:56,000

being conducted by by let's say earthly

1047

00:42:59,349 --> 00:42:58,560

individuals for whatever whatever means

1048

00:43:03,030 --> 00:42:59,359

uh

1049

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,040

and that may very well be be the case um

1050

00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:05,760

it may have been initiated uh back in

1051  
00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:09,680  
the 40s uh persisted through our time

1052  
00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,800  
and for whatever reason who knows and

1053  
00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:14,880  
you know something i don't care

1054  
00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:17,839  
um it it it's it's interesting however

1055  
00:43:21,990 --> 00:43:20,720  
to contemplate but the point is

1056  
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,000  
it doesn't get at the heart of the

1057  
00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:23,839  
matter and that's that's where i'm

1058  
00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:26,160  
coming from let's let's stop with the

1059  
00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:28,400  
retrospective analysis

1060  
00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:29,520  
let's stop

1061  
00:43:39,829 --> 00:43:36,240  
to figure out what presidents know about

1062  
00:43:43,750 --> 00:43:39,839  
about ufos so you know the historical uh

1063  
00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:43,760

examination of specific cases

1064

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:47,280

etc etc and we need to be prospective we

1065

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:48,319

need to

1066

00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:49,920

focus our attention

1067

00:43:54,150 --> 00:43:51,119

there

1068

00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:54,160

one way in doing so i think is what free

1069

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:56,880

is doing among what other researchers

1070

00:44:01,910 --> 00:43:59,119

too few in number have attempted in the

1071

00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:01,920

past and and if anything

1072

00:44:06,069 --> 00:44:04,079

from our research and and eventually

1073

00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:06,079

we'll get into some of the data

1074

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:08,960

uh if anything uh we're not going to

1075

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:10,880

have any answers we may be able to

1076

00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,280

provide some keen insights

1077

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:15,839

that that go way above and beyond what

1078

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:17,760

we're going to learn about figuring out

1079

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:18,640

uh

1080

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,560

anything from the disclosure project

1081

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:22,319

which is important and very interesting

1082

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:24,160

and i commend those who initiated it

1083

00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:25,839

like grier and bassett

1084

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:27,920

but nevertheless

1085

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:30,480

we need to try to stimulate interest on

1086

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:32,880

the part of

1087

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:35,280

the mainstream scientific community to

1088

00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:36,640

consider this

1089

00:44:42,630 --> 00:44:39,599

an important concern and the only way to

1090

00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:42,640

do this is to generate

1091

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:43,760

research

1092

00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:46,560

in as best a way as possible

1093

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:48,720

at the present time which is not easy to

1094

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,440

do because there is so a lot of

1095

00:44:56,069 --> 00:44:53,520

issues concerning the validity and

1096

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:56,079

reliability of the methodology that that

1097

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:02,150

in terms of formulating

1098

00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:05,040

concrete conclusions but nevertheless

1099

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:06,480

we'll attempt to

1100

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:07,440

submit

1101

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,000

our research in refereed scientific

1102

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,079

journals to at the very least wake up

1103

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:14,880

the scientific community to hopefully

1104

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:17,680

stimulate their interest making them

1105

00:45:23,030 --> 00:45:19,920

more aware of the phenomenon so that

1106

00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:23,040

they can possibly build upon our

1107

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:26,560

research eventually who knows when

1108

00:45:30,790 --> 00:45:28,880

more understanding about the associated

1109

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:30,800

who want and why these other phenomena

1110

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:33,760

may be realized or not or not

1111

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:36,720

uh but but i i i can you know too much

1112

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:39,200

is is discussed about the past

1113

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:41,520

uh interesting yes we learned something

1114

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:42,640

yes

1115

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,400

but it's more entertainment as far as

1116

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:46,560

i'm concerned than anything else

1117

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:48,640

we're not going to achieve the the

1118

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:49,839

essential

1119

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:54,079

objective which i just stated and um

1120

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,359

we need to overhaul ufology we truly do

1121

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:00,480

uh how that can be done no clue maybe

1122

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,960

it's not possible i i'm willing to leave

1123

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,720

the charge for whatever my two senses

1124

00:46:09,750 --> 00:46:07,040

are worth let's say we're putting the

1125

00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:09,760

whole of ufology into the washing

1126

00:46:13,829 --> 00:46:12,000

machine we're pulling it out we're

1127

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:13,839

getting rid of all the crap we're not

1128

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,000

we're no longer looking at these tired

1129

00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:18,319

old same cases and looking at the same

1130

00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:19,119

way

1131

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:21,119

as we hang out in the washing line or

1132

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:24,160

whatever what what ideally

1133

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,960

would you like the new ufology to look

1134

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:28,960

like and how would it be different from

1135

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:30,880

the past

1136

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:33,440

uh that's that's an excellent question i

1137

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:34,480

i do

1138

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:37,680

uh address that to some extent in in my

1139

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:43,430

obviously we have to begin from the top

1140

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:44,319

down

1141

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:47,920

uh try to unify existing organizations

1142

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:50,480

worldwide especially the more credible

1143

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,440

ones

1144

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:52,960

and try to

1145

00:46:58,630 --> 00:46:56,079

provide a uniform umbrella so to speak

1146

00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:58,640

where all information

1147

00:47:01,349 --> 00:47:00,000

or evidence

1148

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:01,359

is shared

1149

00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:04,640

all databases are shared

1150

00:47:10,870 --> 00:47:07,280

there's one spokespers person

1151

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:10,880

with an associated team of of

1152

00:47:15,030 --> 00:47:13,280

established leaders across many

1153

00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:15,040

disciplines

1154

00:47:18,790 --> 00:47:17,359

who can develop

1155

00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:18,800

protocol

1156

00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:20,960

by which we can

1157

00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:22,079

develop

1158

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,240

research goals uh as well as

1159

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:28,480

goals to help inform

1160

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:30,400

the scientific community and and

1161

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:33,680

humanity at large about the importance

1162

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:34,720

of

1163

00:47:40,550 --> 00:47:37,440

this phenomenon as well as grantsmen who

1164

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:40,560

can try at the very least to

1165

00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:43,760

generate funds to maintain this this

1166

00:47:47,829 --> 00:47:44,880

approach

1167

00:47:48,550 --> 00:47:47,839

um easier obviously said than done

1168

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,560

but

1169

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:50,640

the main thing here is to not only

1170

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:54,000

provide for a a competent governance

1171

00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:55,200

structure

1172

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:56,720

but to

1173

00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:58,240

recruit

1174

00:48:03,670 --> 00:48:01,359

appropriate scientists from a wide range

1175

00:48:06,550 --> 00:48:03,680

of disciplines from biology physics

1176  
00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:06,560  
sociology psychology philosophy religion

1177  
00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:08,960  
etc etc etc

1178  
00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:11,440  
to focus attention on this develop

1179  
00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,400  
theories

1180  
00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:14,640  
methodological protocols in many

1181  
00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,800  
different ways so that we have ongoing

1182  
00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:19,280  
research

1183  
00:48:24,870 --> 00:48:22,480  
in different ways not only necessarily

1184  
00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:24,880  
with experiences or individuals who

1185  
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,040  
claim to have

1186  
00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:29,760  
upfront and personal contact with ufos

1187  
00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:31,920  
and non-human intelligent beings of

1188  
00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:34,880

which there are of course many

1189

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:37,680

but in other ways too uh

1190

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,280

in terms of quantum physics the

1191

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,359

theoretical nature of this uh

1192

00:48:46,470 --> 00:48:43,760

controversial area

1193

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:46,480

might lend some insight into what might

1194

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:49,280

be going on in terms of dimensional

1195

00:48:55,589 --> 00:48:52,400

aspects of the of the phenomenon as well

1196

00:48:58,470 --> 00:48:55,599

as as well as paranormal like matters

1197

00:49:00,309 --> 00:48:58,480

that seem to be also interrelated with

1198

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:00,319

this and we might be looking at a

1199

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:06,870

a nuts and bolts craft from proxima

1200

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:09,119

centauri or wherever but we may be

1201

00:49:15,030 --> 00:49:11,040

looking at a phenomenon

1202

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:15,040

of which ufos is just one component part

1203

00:49:19,109 --> 00:49:16,400

of many

1204

00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:19,119

once spoke on a wheel maybe they are

1205

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:22,000

interrelated with uh other types of

1206

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,839

phenomenon

1207

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:25,760

like near-death experiences out-of-body

1208

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,200

experiences

1209

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:29,200

intuition esp

1210

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:32,079

other paranormal parapsychological

1211

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:34,720

et cetera types of phenomena because we

1212

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:36,800

see hints of this

1213

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:39,200

in our data and and other researchers

1214

00:49:43,750 --> 00:49:41,200

have obviously noted this in the past

1215

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:43,760

from from jacqueline

1216

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,800

as well

1217

00:49:48,630 --> 00:49:46,400

let me throw one thing here let me throw

1218

00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:48,640

one thing here and we can continue our

1219

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,079

discussion on that basis now one of our

1220

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:54,400

occasional guests on the show and used

1221

00:49:58,710 --> 00:49:56,160

to be a forum regular although lately

1222

00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:58,720

he's been very busy and that's red pill

1223

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:00,720

junkie a guy named miguel

1224

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:02,720

from mexico

1225

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,040

and he wrote a theory that we featured

1226

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:07,119

in the power cast newsletter where he

1227

00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:09,280

shows the comparison between ufo

1228

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:12,079

abductions and near near-death

1229

00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,119

experiences not necessarily unique but

1230

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,280

he made a very credible case in fact i

1231

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:19,520

asked for a guest editorial of maybe a

1232

00:50:24,630 --> 00:50:21,920

thousand words or so and he came up with

1233

00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:24,640

something many times that like a large

1234

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,280

book chapter and this is an area of

1235

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,280

focus that has to be considered the

1236

00:50:32,710 --> 00:50:31,520

other one is where we go back to

1237

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:32,720

the fact that we have these

1238

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:35,760

organizations that will come out

1239

00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:37,920

if you have a sighting mufon will send

1240

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:38,880

its

1241

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,520

star team or somebody to talk to you and

1242

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:43,040

the problem has always been although

1243

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:45,280

they claim to be doing better now the

1244

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,280

problem has been that when they come out

1245

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:49,200

they're looking at the event as a

1246

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:51,680

singular entity into itself

1247

00:50:55,349 --> 00:50:53,359

this is the event let's figure out what

1248

00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:55,359

happened not well let's look at the

1249

00:50:59,349 --> 00:50:57,680

witness what happened to the witness did

1250

00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:59,359

they have something happened before the

1251

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:01,920

ufo after the ufo

1252

00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:04,880

family histories personal histories

1253

00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,160

let's talk about the witness and can we

1254

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:10,559

integrate that can we separate

1255

00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:14,000

ufos and other psychic events so-called

1256

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:16,240

from the percipient and that's a

1257

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:17,920

question which i'd like you to focus on

1258

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:19,839

because you've done experience or

1259

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,599

research and we want to get into more of

1260

00:51:25,309 --> 00:51:23,599

that in the next segment remember to

1261

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,319

check out

1262

00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:27,440

plus.thepowercast.com for the powercast

1263

00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:31,440

plus this is neighbors the absolute best

1264

00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:32,319

way

1265

00:51:36,549 --> 00:51:34,160

other than donations of course to

1266

00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:36,559

support the work of the power cast

1267

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:38,880

gogs makai is our guest co-host robert

1268

00:51:46,500 --> 00:51:42,160

davis is here more to come you're in the

1269

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:49,230

[Music]

1270

00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:50,319

[Applause]

1271

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:53,839

thank you for listening to gcn

1272

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,920

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

1273

00:52:02,309 --> 00:52:00,000

attack of the rockoids has been well

1274

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:02,319

received by critics and readers alike

1275

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,920

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1276

00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:05,359

never forget

1277

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,280

a former u.s military intelligence

1278

00:52:12,309 --> 00:52:09,680

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1279

00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,319

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1280

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:14,640

help after a terrible battle in outer

1281

00:52:17,829 --> 00:52:15,680

space

1282

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:17,839

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1283

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:19,839

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1284

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:22,559

with a woman whose far away planet is

1285

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,440

intent on destroying the earth and now

1286

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:27,680

the gripping tale continues in the

1287

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:30,319

coming of the protectors it's the second

1288

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:33,119

book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

1289

00:52:37,750 --> 00:52:35,200

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1290

00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:37,760

heroes against powerful fanatical

1291

00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:39,839

enemies that threaten the lives of

1292

00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,319

freedom-loving beings everywhere

1293

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:45,040

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1294

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:46,400

the protectors

1295

00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:49,040

classic science fiction at its best

1296

00:52:53,589 --> 00:52:50,480

available now

1297

00:52:59,589 --> 00:52:53,599

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1298

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,270

there is an affordable alternative to

1299

00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:03,200

the high cost of healthcare that offers

1300

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:04,960

freedom from insurance while providing

1301  
00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:07,119  
compliance with the obamacare individual

1302  
00:53:11,270 --> 00:53:09,599  
mandate imagine having access to quality

1303  
00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,280  
affordable healthcare that allows you

1304  
00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:13,280  
the freedom to choose your doctor and

1305  
00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:15,200  
hospital members can share up to one

1306  
00:53:19,030 --> 00:53:16,960  
hundred percent of necessary medical

1307  
00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:19,040  
expenses including some alternative

1308  
00:53:22,870 --> 00:53:20,800  
treatments find out how you and your

1309  
00:53:25,630 --> 00:53:22,880  
family can contain health care costs

1310  
00:53:27,109 --> 00:53:25,640  
without giving up your freedom go to

1311  
00:53:29,349 --> 00:53:27,119  
libertyoncall.org that's that's

1312  
00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:29,359  
libertyoncall.org

1313  
00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,200

introducing the fastest growing digital

1314

00:53:36,069 --> 00:53:33,359

currency company in the world one life

1315

00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:36,079

with over 2.1 million members onecoin is

1316

00:53:39,510 --> 00:53:37,760

becoming the most powerful force in

1317

00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:39,520

digital currency it reached over a

1318

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,359

billion dollars in revenue in its first

1319

00:53:45,270 --> 00:53:43,280

year no other company has accomplished

1320

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:45,280

such an impressive feat now you can

1321

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,880

achieve financial independence with a

1322

00:53:51,870 --> 00:53:48,640

strength of one life find out how to

1323

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:51,880

build your financial dreams

1324

00:54:00,750 --> 00:53:57,829

dedicated to helping you create

1325

00:54:00,760 --> 00:54:06,630

[Music]

1326  
00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:09,910  
welcome back to the paracast the gold

1327  
00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:13,599  
standard of paranormal radio

1328  
00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:14,800  
and now

1329  
00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:24,150  
so in keeping with this very fascinating

1330  
00:54:27,349 --> 00:54:25,839  
discussion bob

1331  
00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:27,359  
you see the issues where i'm talking

1332  
00:54:32,309 --> 00:54:30,800  
about here about yes the interaction

1333  
00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:32,319  
between the experiencer and the

1334  
00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:33,760  
experience

1335  
00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,200  
things like that

1336  
00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:37,520  
that aren't being probed would you like

1337  
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,079  
to add to it or expand on it uh gene

1338  
00:54:46,309 --> 00:54:42,880

that's a very insightful point on on

1339

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:46,319

your part and and that i think should be

1340

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:49,280

the essence of future research in terms

1341

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:51,119

of again trying to understand this

1342

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:53,920

phenomenon at least it's one of several

1343

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,599

related approaches

1344

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:57,839

but you mentioned the the relation

1345

00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:00,559

certainly between ufos and ndes we see

1346

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:03,599

that too which is very interesting

1347

00:55:09,829 --> 00:55:07,119

in terms of personal accounts of of the

1348

00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:09,839

experience and kenneth ring a leading

1349

00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:11,839

nde researcher

1350

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:14,559

i think bro first brought this to the

1351  
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:17,920  
forefront in his book the omega project

1352  
00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:18,880  
we've

1353  
00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,599  
surveyed over 2 800 individuals who

1354  
00:55:26,549 --> 00:55:23,920  
claim to have conscious recall not

1355  
00:55:29,829 --> 00:55:26,559  
hypnotic regression or lucid dreaming or

1356  
00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:29,839  
channeling or etc etc conscious recall

1357  
00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:31,119  
and i'll probably wind up saying that

1358  
00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:32,559  
three or four more times throughout the

1359  
00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:33,920  
show but that's

1360  
00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:36,400  
an important aspect of the results

1361  
00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:37,920  
the outcomes

1362  
00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:40,079  
in terms of positive transformative

1363  
00:55:45,430 --> 00:55:43,040

behavioral changes resulting

1364

00:55:48,230 --> 00:55:45,440

from their experience

1365

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:48,240

related to before the experience and

1366

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:50,480

after the experience

1367

00:55:56,069 --> 00:55:53,040

is very similar in those who have again

1368

00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:56,079

ufo related experiences with individuals

1369

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:00,720

who report just nde experiences and the

1370

00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:05,119

similarity is is remarkable enough to

1371

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:07,760

consider it noteworthy what it means

1372

00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:09,839

again is something else it's for greater

1373

00:56:13,990 --> 00:56:11,839

minds to try to figure out but at the

1374

00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:14,000

very least i i would think sociologists

1375

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:16,319

and psychologists who regard that alone

1376

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:17,359

as being

1377

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:20,319

you know comparatively important

1378

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:22,640

for instance for instance

1379

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:25,760

our results are similar to the results

1380

00:56:30,309 --> 00:56:28,319

that have been found in individuals who

1381

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:30,319

claim to have near-death experiences

1382

00:56:36,549 --> 00:56:33,599

again this is all claim anecdotal and

1383

00:56:39,190 --> 00:56:36,559

that alone can be dismissed by you know

1384

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:39,200

many members of the scientific community

1385

00:56:44,870 --> 00:56:42,640

but we see similarities what are they

1386

00:56:47,829 --> 00:56:44,880

positive personal transformation their

1387

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:47,839

desires in both cases both experiences

1388

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:50,799

ndes and ufos the desire to help others

1389

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,440

strongly increased over 80 percent in

1390

00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:55,520

our surveys have said that

1391

00:57:01,030 --> 00:56:57,520

their compassion for others

1392

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:01,040

has strongly increased about 75 percent

1393

00:57:05,190 --> 00:57:03,520

their appreciation for ordinary things

1394

00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:05,200

has strongly increased so again we're

1395

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:07,520

talking about over 75 to 80 percent and

1396

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:08,960

i'll stop throwing out the numbers

1397

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,799

because they're very similar with

1398

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:12,799

respect to all this criteria their

1399

00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:15,359

interest in psychic phenomena strongly

1400

00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:18,559

increased their ability to love others

1401  
00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:20,799  
in an impersonal way also increase

1402  
00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:23,040  
sensitivity to suffering of others

1403  
00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:25,520  
concern for spiritual matters less

1404  
00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:27,680  
interest in organized religion

1405  
00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:29,760  
it's hard not to see this as a as a

1406  
00:57:34,150 --> 00:57:31,440  
possible kind of

1407  
00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,160  
engineered awakening

1408  
00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:36,400  
you know of maybe the human race like

1409  
00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:37,520  
you start

1410  
00:57:42,789 --> 00:57:40,480  
opening people up to new possibilities

1411  
00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,799  
and hopefully let it filter out through

1412  
00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:44,960  
the population and what do you think

1413  
00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:48,000

about thoughts like that bob i do mean

1414

00:57:52,829 --> 00:57:50,799

is that possibly the objective of

1415

00:57:55,750 --> 00:57:52,839

whatever intelligence may be behind the

1416

00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:55,760

phenomena at least in part yes

1417

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:57,280

yeah we could only

1418

00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:59,680

speculate obviously and and

1419

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:01,680

we can't make any conclusions i'm not

1420

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,000

here to say that that i am making

1421

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:07,040

conclusions or forcing these the this

1422

00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:09,200

data announced people's throats and to

1423

00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:10,640

emphasize

1424

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:12,319

that you know et's here and they're

1425

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:14,400

abducting humans that may be true may

1426  
00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:17,440  
not be true but we can't help ignore the

1427  
00:58:22,390 --> 00:58:21,040  
data which are intriguing and and

1428  
00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:22,400  
should be take taken

1429  
00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:24,559  
much more seriously than than it already

1430  
00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:27,359  
is the point is if individuals are being

1431  
00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,079  
positively transformed but through their

1432  
00:58:34,549 --> 00:58:32,640  
ufo contact experience and interaction

1433  
00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:34,559  
with non-human intelligent beings

1434  
00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,520  
conscious recall so they report we can

1435  
00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:39,599  
only speculate that as long as it is

1436  
00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:42,960  
vastly positive in nature maybe maybe

1437  
00:58:48,069 --> 00:58:45,520  
the objective of whoever whatever is

1438  
00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:48,079

behind it is to elevate consciousness

1439

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:51,760

spirituality of the human race maybe on

1440

00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:55,040

a one by one basis that's a logical i'm

1441

00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:57,119

not going to say a conclusion or it's a

1442

00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:58,240

logical

1443

00:59:02,309 --> 00:59:00,000

suggestion

1444

00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:02,319

but we see this why do people who have

1445

00:59:07,270 --> 00:59:05,440

ndes come away positively transformed

1446

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:07,280

and that's a fact that that's more of a

1447

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:10,240

fact than than than it pertains to ufo

1448

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:13,520

uh data which is which in comparison is

1449

00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:14,559

limited

1450

00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:18,160

in terms of database and sampling

1451

00:59:24,549 --> 00:59:21,599

whereas in ufos uh ufos excuse me you

1452

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:24,559

have ndes much more research has been

1453

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,880

done along these lines

1454

00:59:31,030 --> 00:59:29,040

so we can only we can only speculate

1455

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:31,040

maybe there is something associated with

1456

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,359

that the qualitative research we are

1457

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:34,880

also doing

1458

00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:36,640

with the same individuals who who

1459

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:39,680

participated in our quantitative surveys

1460

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:43,119

are elaborating more about this and what

1461

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:46,640

they say is just that interestingly

1462

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:48,400

the purpose

1463

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:51,200

or the major the major themes that

1464

00:59:56,470 --> 00:59:53,839

emerge from what they come away with

1465

00:59:57,990 --> 00:59:56,480

from their experiences elevation of

1466

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:58,000

consciousness

1467

01:00:01,829 --> 00:59:58,880

uh

1468

01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:01,839

the betterment of humanity become more

1469

01:00:07,589 --> 01:00:05,040

ecologically uh sensitive you guys are

1470

01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:07,599

messing up the planet

1471

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,640

consciousness is distinct from the brain

1472

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:12,480

there is life after death

1473

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:14,400

there are alternate dimensions

1474

01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:15,599

uh

1475

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:19,040

but spirituality unconditional love

1476

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:21,520

consciousness associated uh

1477

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:25,040

factors seem to be common elements of

1478

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:26,160

what

1479

01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:28,319

so many are saying and the question is

1480

01:00:32,870 --> 01:00:31,040

why do we see such similarity

1481

01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:32,880

now the results can certainly be

1482

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:36,400

dismissed discounted uh criticized for

1483

01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:39,359

mythological reasons i understand that i

1484

01:00:45,030 --> 01:00:42,640

i do too i i'm a hardcore scientist by

1485

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:45,040

by training and and i'm well aware of

1486

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,400

the limitations of survey-based research

1487

01:00:54,829 --> 01:00:50,640

but when we have such a large data

1488

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:54,839

sample from conscious individuals

1489

01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:57,920

who during their experience report that

1490

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:59,359

to be the case

1491

01:01:03,430 --> 01:01:01,280

yet it's anecdotal

1492

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,440

it's not irrefutable evidence it's not

1493

01:01:07,270 --> 01:01:05,119

tangible objective evidence but

1494

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:07,280

nevertheless the large data set the

1495

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:09,839

similarity of

1496

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:11,680

feedback

1497

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:13,680

says something

1498

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:15,119

interesting

1499

01:01:19,270 --> 01:01:16,640

and i'm not going to make any

1500

01:01:22,470 --> 01:01:19,280

conclusions based on that other other

1501  
01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:22,480  
than to hopefully publicize results

1502  
01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,160  
especially when we finish with our

1503  
01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:26,400  
qualitative interviews

1504  
01:01:30,230 --> 01:01:28,799  
and analysis on the thousands of

1505  
01:01:31,829 --> 01:01:30,240  
individuals who are now providing

1506  
01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:31,839  
descriptive

1507  
01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:34,000  
over we have over ten thousand word

1508  
01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:36,880  
document pages believe it or not of

1509  
01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:40,160  
of these individuals who are answering

1510  
01:01:44,870 --> 01:01:42,480  
providing responses to over 60 related

1511  
01:01:47,190 --> 01:01:44,880  
questions about their experience

1512  
01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,200  
it's it's beyond intriguing in terms of

1513  
01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:49,920

the similarity of of

1514

01:01:55,030 --> 01:01:51,839

what they are coming away from the

1515

01:01:56,549 --> 01:01:55,040

experience with the implications the

1516

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:56,559

meaning of it

1517

01:02:03,190 --> 01:01:59,680

is for other minds greater than mine to

1518

01:02:05,190 --> 01:02:03,200

to try to figure out but i i i don't

1519

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:05,200

think anybody can come up with any firm

1520

01:02:09,030 --> 01:02:06,799

conclusion and it would be certainly

1521

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:09,040

wrong premature to do so on the basis of

1522

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:11,599

the preliminary results we have thus far

1523

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:13,520

and this is going to be obtained

1524

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:16,400

worldwide we have research going on in

1525

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:18,319

germany latin america

1526

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:20,160

other countries the database will

1527

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:23,119

continue to expand greatly over time but

1528

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:25,760

once we publish our results

1529

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:28,319

hopefully we'll stimulate much more

1530

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:29,760

interest on the part of the scientific

1531

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:32,079

community to try to build upon the

1532

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:35,520

foundation we're attempting to provide

1533

01:02:41,030 --> 01:02:37,359

as a means to again

1534

01:02:43,030 --> 01:02:41,040

gain some insights into what is going on

1535

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:43,040

what governs and regulates this

1536

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:44,400

phenomenon

1537

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:45,760

and we're not going to have answers in

1538

01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:47,599

our lifetime

1539

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,839

maybe in our next life we will so to

1540

01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:51,520

speak and i'm now writing a book on life

1541

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:54,160

after death so i can't help but but to

1542

01:02:57,349 --> 01:02:55,359

get that

1543

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:57,359

concept in

1544

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:59,280

let me stop here for a second guys thank

1545

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:01,280

god you can go on all right we'll have

1546

01:03:05,430 --> 01:03:03,599

to carry this over a bit to our next

1547

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:05,440

segment but i want to drop in this

1548

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:07,760

material another fly in the ointment

1549

01:03:11,430 --> 01:03:08,960

question of course you've gotten

1550

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:11,440

consistent results from your surveys and

1551

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:13,599

now we have some abduction researchers

1552

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:16,240

most specifically the late bud hopkins

1553

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:17,839

and david jacobs

1554

01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:19,200

to them

1555

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:21,280

all abductions or at least

1556

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:24,000

most of the ones they've investigated

1557

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:25,920

involve attempts to make

1558

01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:27,760

alien human

1559

01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:30,880

hybrids jacobs calls him hubrids he

1560

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:32,720

thinks this is some kind of

1561

01:03:37,270 --> 01:03:35,039

program for e.t

1562

01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:37,280

to create a race of hybrids that

1563

01:03:42,309 --> 01:03:40,160

overwhelms us and eventually does i

1564

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:42,319

guess a silent takeover

1565

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:43,440

of earth

1566

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:44,960

and it sounds like the makings of a

1567

01:03:49,910 --> 01:03:47,119

sci-fi movie want your reaction in our

1568

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:49,920

next segment we've got dr robert davis

1569

01:03:57,510 --> 01:03:51,839

with gene and goggs you're in the

1570

01:04:02,630 --> 01:04:00,150

the award-winning graphic converter 10

1571

01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:02,640

the universal genius for photo editing

1572

01:04:08,309 --> 01:04:05,280

apps on your mac join over one and a

1573

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:08,319

half million loyal users for the swiss

1574

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:10,799

army knife app it gives you all the

1575

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:12,880

features that you expect and most

1576

01:04:20,430 --> 01:04:15,839

important it's easy to use you can get

1577

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:25,109

www.lemkesoft.com that's www dot l e m k

1578

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:29,200

e soft dot com do you need a website

1579

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:31,599

well you can get a great deal on hosting

1580

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:34,640

services with namecheap's legendary

1581

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:36,960

coupon code they're offering substantial

1582

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:38,960

hosting discounts on shared hosting

1583

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:41,839

business hosting vps hosting reseller

1584

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:44,880

hosting and even dedicated servers name

1585

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:46,960

cheap is preferred by millions it's

1586

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:49,599

backed by a money back guarantee use the

1587

01:04:55,710 --> 01:04:52,880

coupon code legendary to cash in on this

1588

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:55,720

special deal at

1589

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:58,079

namecheap.comnamecheap.com for p150 p150

1590

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:00,000

ga p150 ny p150 okay

1591

01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:04,870

not available in all states if new york

1592

01:05:07,589 --> 01:05:06,400

call for a similar offer what's the

1593

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:07,599

scariest thing about going to the

1594

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:09,520

dentist opening your mouth or opening

1595

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:11,200

your wallet because just a simple

1596

01:05:14,390 --> 01:05:12,880

cleaning can cost a hundred dollars and

1597

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:14,400

things like root canals can cost you

1598

01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:16,160

hundreds more if you don't have dental

1599

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:18,000

insurance to help call physicians mutual

1600

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:23,910

this isn't a discount plan or preventive

1601

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:25,520

only coverage this is real dental

1602

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:26,960

insurance that helps pay for checkups

1603

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,960

right away so you can call today and get

1604

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:30,319

your teeth cleaned tomorrow plus it

1605

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:31,599

helps cover the more expensive

1606

01:05:35,190 --> 01:05:33,280

procedures you might need down the road

1607

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:35,200

fillings crowns bridges even costly

1608

01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:37,119

dentures there's no deductible and no

1609

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:38,640

annual maximum your acceptance is

1610

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:40,000

guaranteed for one of these insurance

1611

01:05:43,589 --> 01:05:41,839

policies even if you're retired there

1612

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:43,599

are no networks so you can choose any

1613

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:45,520

dentist you'd like call now for a free

1614

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:47,359

information kit with all the details

1615

01:06:04,950 --> 01:05:50,160

1-800-798-4326

1616

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:04,960

than you'd like i'm

1617

01:06:08,789 --> 01:06:06,720

wallach the dead doctors don't lie guy

1618

01:06:10,309 --> 01:06:08,799

and i want to show you a low-cost way to

1619

01:06:11,910 --> 01:06:10,319

create your own business working around

1620

01:06:13,670 --> 01:06:11,920

your current schedule creating extra

1621

01:06:15,430 --> 01:06:13,680

income that will last for years to come

1622

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:15,440

by joining dr wallach's crusades

1623

01:06:18,990 --> 01:06:17,119

spreading his message of better health

1624

01:06:20,390 --> 01:06:19,000

to learn more visit

1625

01:06:23,390 --> 01:06:20,400

radio.recordedvideo.com that's

1626

01:06:26,750 --> 01:06:23,400

radio.reportedvideo.com

1627

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:26,760

radio.recordedvideo.com or call 866

1628

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:29,280

257-3105 for a recorded message my

1629

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:31,680

computer is so slow it's making me crazy

1630

01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:33,359

i used to have that problem did you quit

1631

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:35,039

using a computer or did you buy a new

1632

01:06:38,789 --> 01:06:37,440

one no i caught geeks on site they made

1633

01:06:40,470 --> 01:06:38,799

an appointment to visit my home and

1634

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,480

showed up the same day you mean they

1635

01:06:43,829 --> 01:06:42,400

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

1636

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:43,839

a shop that's what happened when i

1637

01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:45,599

called a support company geeks on site

1638

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:47,440

can go to your home or business or even

1639

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,680

repair your computer online they have 24

1640

01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:51,680

7 emergency service if you're having

1641

01:06:57,190 --> 01:06:53,920

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

1642

01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:57,200

on site 1-800-591-1682

1643

01:07:01,990 --> 01:06:59,200

our friendly certified computer repair

1644

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:02,000

experts are available 24 7. call now for

1645

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:05,839

a free diagnosis 1-800-591-1682

1646

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:07,680

data recovery virus removal and

1647

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:09,920

maintenance for all laptops desktops

1648

01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:12,079

printers and networks that's geeks

1649

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:14,319

on-site for friendly certified computer

1650

01:07:19,270 --> 01:07:17,119

repair experts available 24 7 over the

1651

01:07:21,150 --> 01:07:19,280

phone or in your home or business just

1652

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:21,160

call

1653

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:22,559

1-800-591-1682 that's

1654

01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:30,549

this is dan pillet do you have the irs

1655

01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:32,400

money you can't pay are tax debts

1656

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:34,240

crippling you i've defended people from

1657

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:36,640

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1658

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,720

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1659

01:07:41,829 --> 01:07:40,079

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1660

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:41,839

telling you there's no such thing as a

1661

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:45,520

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1662

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,760

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1663

01:07:52,069 --> 01:07:49,280

programs there's never been a better

1664

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:52,079

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1665

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:55,920

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1666

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,190

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1667

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:05,680

comment or question about the paracast

1668

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:09,200

send it to news at theparacast.com

1669

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:11,039

that's news

1670

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:13,680

cast dot com and don't forget to visit

1671

01:08:21,110 --> 01:08:16,799

our famous paracast community forums at

1672

01:08:27,030 --> 01:08:25,030

so the question dr jacobs but hopkins

1673

01:08:28,709 --> 01:08:27,040

what is your opinion bob about their

1674

01:08:32,470 --> 01:08:28,719

research and their

1675

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,480

conclusions about hostile alien intent i

1676

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:34,640

think it's highly inappropriate to make

1677

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:36,880

that conclusion what i do agree with

1678

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:39,759

them about is that the so-called alien

1679

01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:42,400

breeding program hybridization does seem

1680

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,359

to be a component certainly of the

1681

01:08:48,229 --> 01:08:47,120

abduction experience

1682

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:48,239

and

1683

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:51,040

you know over 500 individuals of the

1684

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,080

over 2 800 people who we have surveyed

1685

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:56,640

make reference to just that in varying

1686

01:09:01,430 --> 01:08:59,199

ways and and some

1687

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:01,440

have even commented that through

1688

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:04,000

telepathic communication which is the

1689

01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:05,279

standard

1690

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:07,359

channel or mode of communication

1691

01:09:12,789 --> 01:09:11,279

conducted as as we are aware

1692

01:09:17,590 --> 01:09:12,799

they're informed

1693

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:17,600

with our dna and they so to speak are

1694

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:20,880

here to correct the era to result in you

1695

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:23,600

know these so-called new newborn star

1696

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:27,040

children or or or children who have

1697

01:09:33,430 --> 01:09:30,880

unique uh abilities that supposedly are

1698

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:33,440

are improved

1699

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:35,520

based on the current human templates

1700

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:37,040

shall we say

1701

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:38,400

the um

1702

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:41,359

the alien breeding phenomenon is is a

1703

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:44,560

theme not as not as uh

1704

01:09:50,390 --> 01:09:47,279

frequent as reported

1705

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:50,400

by others like hopkins and jacobs who i

1706

01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:53,279

i respect they work greatly but again

1707

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:55,760

their uh data were based on hypnotic

1708

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:58,080

regression i believe was john mack who

1709

01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:01,040

said you know the abductee experience

1710

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:03,280

varies according to who does the

1711

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:05,280

hypnotic regression which says something

1712

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:08,320

about the the poor reliability of that

1713

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:11,440

technique for recall memory recall and

1714

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,360

we know that's what has been well

1715

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:15,760

established by the the psychological

1716

01:10:20,870 --> 01:10:18,000

association although it is useful in

1717

01:10:23,750 --> 01:10:20,880

some respects but not in terms of

1718

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:23,760

accuracy of recall so

1719

01:10:28,709 --> 01:10:26,880

much of their data must be interpreted

1720

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:28,719

with a high degree of suspicion i would

1721

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:30,640

not interpret it literally which is why

1722

01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:32,800

again we focused

1723

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:35,920

uh our research on on individuals who

1724

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:38,640

claim to have conscious recall because

1725

01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:40,719

of that confounding variable and and if

1726

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:41,679

we

1727

01:10:51,189 --> 01:10:48,640

the word hypnotic regression forget

1728

01:10:53,750 --> 01:10:51,199

about it we're up for uh

1729

01:10:56,630 --> 01:10:53,760

severe criticism yet nevertheless we'll

1730

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:56,640

be up for severe criticism regardless

1731

01:10:59,590 --> 01:10:58,719

given the nature of the information yeah

1732

01:11:02,550 --> 01:10:59,600

but

1733

01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:02,560

do you have any cases in which there may

1734

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:03,360

be

1735

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:05,920

even a modicum of independent

1736

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:08,880

verifications so if somebody's claiming

1737

01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:10,880

constant conscious recall of an

1738

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:13,920

abduction do you have any cases on your

1739

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:15,679

books in which you know

1740

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:18,239

somebody unrelated to that person may

1741

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:20,400

have witnessed something that kind of

1742

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:22,960

correlates or are these all

1743

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:24,000

single

1744

01:11:31,270 --> 01:11:28,480

witness

1745

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:31,280

yeah that's a good point single stories

1746

01:11:35,750 --> 01:11:33,360

from single people and that again is a

1747

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:35,760

limitation uh which

1748

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:38,320

mitigates to some extent the validity of

1749

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:40,159

the information but there may be a

1750

01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:42,800

reason why uh hard taught to really know

1751

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:44,080

for sure

1752

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:46,880

uh but again i go back to the number of

1753

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:48,640

individuals saying the same thing the

1754

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:52,480

conscious recall of their accounts but

1755

01:11:58,870 --> 01:11:56,320

why do so many women claim that during

1756

01:12:01,750 --> 01:11:58,880

their their presence on uh

1757

01:12:04,310 --> 01:12:01,760

this craft are handed a baby that looks

1758

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:04,320

humanoid but not a hundred percent and

1759

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,480

they have a knowingness that it is

1760

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:09,280

theirs or they they're on board the ship

1761

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:12,800

and their a baby is taken from them

1762

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:15,199

when they didn't know they were pregnant

1763

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:17,920

messages again of trying to manipulate

1764

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,520

our dna because of inherent errors in it

1765

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:24,080

that results in our brains being

1766

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:27,199

infallible the way they are or the the

1767

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:29,840

nature of humanity over time which is

1768

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:31,520

nothing to be uh

1769

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:32,880

commended about

1770

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:35,679

maybe we're trying to be upgraded mary

1771

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:37,920

rodwell for instance a member of our of

1772

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:39,120

the free

1773

01:12:45,590 --> 01:12:42,000

has done a lot of research in this area

1774

01:12:48,149 --> 01:12:45,600

and messages of dna manipulation from

1775

01:12:50,790 --> 01:12:48,159

abductees comes across in her own

1776

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:50,800

personal research too

1777

01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:53,679

we see we do see lines of evidence

1778

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:54,960

indicating

1779

01:12:59,990 --> 01:12:57,280

there is this variable there is this

1780

01:13:02,790 --> 01:13:00,000

component piece to the puzzle and we can

1781

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:02,800

only certainly speculate as to what

1782

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:04,800

might be going on

1783

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:07,679

yeah it happens it happens

1784

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:11,520

dna uh sperm and eggs people say yeah it

1785

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:13,520

they they take it from us people claim

1786

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:15,120

to be

1787

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:17,440

sexually engaged by

1788

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:18,400

beings

1789

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:20,480

um

1790

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,800

and uh

1791

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,719

there's something related to that now

1792

01:13:28,790 --> 01:13:27,120

look all of this all of this

1793

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:28,800

everything i've said and will continue

1794

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:30,640

to say may all certainly be an

1795

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,800

aberration of the mind a psychological

1796

01:13:37,990 --> 01:13:35,040

disorder we have yet to

1797

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:38,000

discover or realize or not

1798

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:41,040

i'm not throwing any anything uh

1799

01:13:44,830 --> 01:13:43,360

out out the window in terms of possible

1800

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,840

alternative

1801

01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:46,400

explanations um

1802

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:47,520

you know

1803

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:52,880

beyond the e.t so-called e.t uh uh

1804

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,080

the origin or nature to account for this

1805

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:58,000

kind of phenomenon

1806

01:14:06,229 --> 01:13:58,880

but

1807

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:06,239

it we see missing time pieces to it we

1808

01:14:14,630 --> 01:14:07,040

see

1809

01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:14,640

encountered to it

1810

01:14:19,990 --> 01:14:17,199

humanoid being by the way the largest

1811

01:14:21,750 --> 01:14:20,000

percentage of humanoids if i'm getting

1812

01:14:24,790 --> 01:14:21,760

off the topic a little bit followed by

1813

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:24,800

the grays over 50 are humanoid in

1814

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:27,120

appearance not exactly but humanoid

1815

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:29,600

looking obviously the grays certainly

1816

01:14:33,910 --> 01:14:32,080

insecticides reptilians we

1817

01:14:34,709 --> 01:14:33,920

you know etc etc

1818

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:34,719

but

1819

01:14:38,310 --> 01:14:36,800

there are there are so many aspects of

1820

01:14:40,950 --> 01:14:38,320

the phenomenon

1821

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:40,960

like other body experiences

1822

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:43,920

people claim to be taken on board uh you

1823

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:46,320

know transported

1824

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:47,600

levitated

1825

01:14:50,030 --> 01:14:49,120

uh uh

1826

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,040

they

1827

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:52,080

dematerialize uh

1828

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:54,239

go through solid matter then appear on a

1829

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:55,040

ship

1830

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:57,840

and then they reappear you know

1831

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,080

somewhere in a different location

1832

01:15:05,110 --> 01:15:02,320

experiencing missing time

1833

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:05,120

uh there is

1834

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:07,600

information about the spirit world

1835

01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:10,880

alternate dimensions of other realities

1836

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:13,280

paranormal related experiences

1837

01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:15,040

consciousness that's different than the

1838

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:16,400

brain

1839

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:19,679

information received that that informs

1840

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:22,800

experiences or abductees that you're

1841

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,360

going to get the answer and do time

1842

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:27,120

you know you're not ready but you're

1843

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,880

you're like the chosen one that's why

1844

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,719

you're here on board

1845

01:15:35,270 --> 01:15:32,800

uh you're you're you're

1846

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:35,280

you should be privileged uh

1847

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:36,960

but and you'll find out the reasons yeah

1848

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,239

i know you have questions but you'll

1849

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,320

find out the reasons you know in due

1850

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,640

time what that means who knows but there

1851  
01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:45,120  
are implications or information shared

1852  
01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:46,800  
that have to do with the continuity of

1853  
01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:49,679  
consciousness following physical death

1854  
01:15:53,350 --> 01:15:51,600  
please everybody don't translate that

1855  
01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:53,360  
too literally at this point in time i'm

1856  
01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:55,920  
just saying what what where information

1857  
01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,000  
that we're getting you know

1858  
01:16:02,550 --> 01:16:00,320  
this is a lot different than than you

1859  
01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:02,560  
know people from mars you know coming

1860  
01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:03,520  
here

1861  
01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:08,480  
aspects of this phenomenon that heinrich

1862  
01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:10,400  
eventually became aware of

1863  
01:16:16,310 --> 01:16:13,199

as did mack as the valet as the john

1864

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,320

keel uh a few others even grant cameron

1865

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:18,400

now is is moving in this direction i had

1866

01:16:21,030 --> 01:16:19,920

a very nice conversation with him

1867

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:21,040

recently

1868

01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:24,320

um and i commend him for all his prior

1869

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:26,719

work and and his you know evolution in a

1870

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,239

sense to to to to this uh you know

1871

01:16:34,310 --> 01:16:32,800

aspect of the phenomenon

1872

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:34,320

let's break it here i got a bunch of

1873

01:16:37,990 --> 01:16:35,520

questions and things and there's some

1874

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:38,000

questions from the audience for

1875

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:40,560

bob we've got more to come with gene and

1876

01:16:54,750 --> 01:16:53,430

thank you for listening to gcn

1877

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:54,760

be sure to visit

1878

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:57,600

gcnlive.com today

1879

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,280

there is an affordable alternative to

1880

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:01,199

the high cost of healthcare that offers

1881

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:03,040

freedom from insurance while providing

1882

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:05,120

compliance with the obamacare individual

1883

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:07,679

mandate imagine having access to quality

1884

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:09,280

affordable health care that allows you

1885

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:11,280

the freedom to choose your doctor and

1886

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:13,199

hospital members can share up to one

1887

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,040

hundred percent of necessary medical

1888

01:17:18,870 --> 01:17:17,040

expenses including some alternative

1889

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:18,880

treatments find out how you and your

1890

01:17:23,709 --> 01:17:20,880

family can contain healthcare costs

1891

01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:23,719

without giving up your freedom go to

1892

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,120

libertyoncall.org that's

1893

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,520

libertyoncall.org

1894

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,280

we use mobile devices right against our

1895

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:31,360

bodies every day but growing scientific

1896

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:32,960

evidence has emerged showing serious

1897

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,800

health risks associated with exposure to

1898

01:17:39,110 --> 01:17:36,960

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1899

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:39,120

the solution is defender shield the most

1900

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,719

effective mobile radiation shielding

1901

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:42,320

ever developed defender shield blocks

1902

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:44,480

virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

1903

01:17:49,070 --> 01:17:46,560

from cell phones tablets and laptops and

1904

01:17:51,669 --> 01:17:49,080

starts at just 64.99 buy now at

1905

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:51,679

defendershield.com for 10 off use promo

1906

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:54,080

code gcn defendershield.com the

1907

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:55,840

worldwide leader in mobile radiation

1908

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,950

will the government protect your family

1909

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,640

from iran and north korea's newest

1910

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:05,280

weapon emp we buy guns to protect

1911

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:07,360

ourselves home health and car insurance

1912

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:09,199

for accidents maybe you also have food

1913

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,800

storage but how would you keep your

1914

01:18:15,990 --> 01:18:13,199

refrigerator running in a long-term emp

1915

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:16,000

blackout using tested military designs

1916

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:19,120

the solar emp hardened solar generator

1917

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:20,960

protects and powers your critical

1918

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,280

appliances for years without burying

1919

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:24,960

items underground or wrapping them in

1920

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,760

aluminum foil unlike other preps solarc

1921

01:18:32,750 --> 01:18:30,000

is used every day to help offset your

1922

01:18:34,870 --> 01:18:32,760

electric bill automatically visit

1923

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:34,880

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

1924

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:37,120

expandable the system is solarc is the

1925

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,199

most affordable and powerful solution on

1926

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,120

the market the whole system even fits in

1927

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:43,199

the back of a pickup or suv and can

1928

01:18:47,350 --> 01:18:45,040

install in less than an hour see for

1929

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:47,360

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

1930

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:50,480

systems at [portablesolarllc.com](http://portablesolarllc.com)

1931

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:52,159

don't wait for the government go to

1932

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:54,159

[portablesolarllc.com](http://portablesolarllc.com)

1933

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:56,960

to learn why solarc is energy insurance

1934

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,719

for your family

1935

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:00,400

are you happy washing your hands with

1936

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:02,159

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

1937

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,159

laundry with detergents are you happy

1938

01:19:08,630 --> 01:19:06,400

paying high prices find your happiness

1939

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,640

with pure soap these all natural

1940

01:19:13,590 --> 01:19:10,800

earth-friendly pure soaps are the very

1941

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:13,600

best you've ever used buy in bulk get a

1942

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:16,880

12 36 or 48 months supply or get items

1943

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:19,120

individually and still save big you're

1944

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:20,960

getting soap products twice as good as

1945

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:23,360

what you're using now earth friendly and

1946

01:19:27,630 --> 01:19:25,679

natural soaps your family deserves the

1947

01:19:30,070 --> 01:19:27,640

best happiness is

1948

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:30,080

fivestarssoap.com why not put your money

1949

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:32,239

up the drain for a change see them at

1950

01:19:36,030 --> 01:19:33,760

fivestarssoap.com

1951

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,040

or call one eight hundred

1952

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:38,560

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

1953

01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:40,400

soap company can save you thousands of

1954

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:42,560

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

1955

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:45,199

real soaps that are triple concentrated

1956

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,120

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

1957

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:49,440

oils see their full selection of soaps

1958

01:19:52,830 --> 01:19:51,360

at [5starsoap.com](http://5starsoap.com)

1959

01:19:56,030 --> 01:19:52,840

that's

1960

01:19:58,950 --> 01:19:56,040

[fivestarssoap.com](http://fivestarssoap.com) or call

1961

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:58,960

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog

1962

01:20:03,110 --> 01:20:01,120

dr otto warburg won the nobel prize for

1963

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,120

discovering how cells breathe he also

1964

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,800

discovered how normal cells turned into

1965

01:20:08,630 --> 01:20:06,880

tumor cells he discovered the one prime

1966

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:08,640

cause of cancer was cellular oxygen

1967

01:20:13,110 --> 01:20:11,280

deficiency dr joanna budwig built upon

1968

01:20:14,950 --> 01:20:13,120

the work of dr warburg and discovered

1969

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:14,960

how to feed the cells to overcome this

1970

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:17,120

oxygen deficiency she found that it was

1971

01:20:20,630 --> 01:20:18,719

a sulfur in the cottage cheese that

1972

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:20,640

would mix with fresh pressed flax oil

1973

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,760

that the flax soil would become

1974

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:24,000

emulsified and more readily absorbed

1975

01:20:27,910 --> 01:20:25,440

black soil delivered in this manner was

1976

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,920

able to restore oxygen transfer to all

1977

01:20:31,270 --> 01:20:29,760

cells of the body now there's a new

1978

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:31,280

method of pressing seed oils that

1979

01:20:35,430 --> 01:20:33,199

produces the highest quality zero

1980

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,440

oxidation undamaged seed oils the

1981

01:20:39,510 --> 01:20:37,199

results on these seed oils alone are

1982

01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:39,520

amazing now add our life force enhanced

1983

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:41,440

one world whey protein powder that is

1984

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:43,040

much higher in the sulfur amino acids

1985

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,960

than cottage cheese is and you have a

1986

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:47,199

winning combination to confer health and

1987

01:20:52,430 --> 01:20:49,360

energy like never before call

1988

01:21:06,950 --> 01:20:59,830

[Music]

1989

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:06,960

this is kurt 7 the author of ufo

1990

01:21:09,810 --> 01:21:08,719

mysteries and you're listening to the

1991

01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:09,820

paracast

1992

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:12,800

[Music]

1993

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:14,239

now gox is going to ask you some

1994

01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:15,679

questions from

1995

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:17,920

our audience in the forums bob and i'm

1996

01:21:21,990 --> 01:21:19,920

going to ask you to keep your answers a

1997

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:22,000

little shorter because it's hard to get

1998

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,000

a statement in edgewise so let me throw

1999

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,320

out possibilities here number one is

2000

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:28,880

with abductions that the experience

2001

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:30,880

is perceived that way

2002

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:33,520

but may not be that it could be maybe a

2003

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:35,679

metaphor for human evolution that we are

2004

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:38,000

changing into what we might call star

2005

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:40,560

beings as a result of evolutionary

2006

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:43,040

forces or if we're getting warnings

2007

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:45,360

about the condition of our planet that's

2008

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:46,560

mother earth

2009

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,239

communicating with us but this is the

2010

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:50,480

way we interpret it in a way we

2011

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:51,679

understand just a couple of

2012

01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:54,000

possibilities there other than of course

2013

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:56,960

that maybe some abductions are staged by

2014

01:22:02,470 --> 01:21:59,760

the government to investigate us

2015

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:02,480

what are your reactions to any of this

2016

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:05,040

maybe all of the above maybe maybe none

2017

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,560

of the

2018

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:08,880

little truth to each it's impossible

2019

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,360

it's impossible to add any

2020

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:14,080

firm conclusion and i hate to cop out

2021

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,639

please there's no evidence just to

2022

01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:19,040

support any of that other than

2023

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,320

the possibility of my labs occurring and

2024

01:22:27,430 --> 01:22:24,800

again strong anecdotal testimony by a

2025

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:27,440

lot of people who contend that there is

2026

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:30,159

some kind of ongoing uh

2027

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:32,880

specialized unacknowledged access

2028

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:35,040

program whatever that might be doing

2029

01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:37,600

this for whatever reason who knows

2030

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:40,000

but this has gone on for so many decades

2031

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:42,000

and centuries if not

2032

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:47,990

you can't ascribe the phenomenon to

2033

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:51,679

that exclusively is it mother earth

2034

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:54,239

maybe you know you get you get to this

2035

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:56,080

cosmic unconsciousness you get into

2036

01:23:01,990 --> 01:22:59,440

quantum physics and and and

2037

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,000

alternate realities and and maybe maybe

2038

01:23:08,709 --> 01:23:05,040

we're being affected somehow by

2039

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:08,719

by beings from another dimension

2040

01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:11,520

yeah but um before before we go on

2041

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:13,679

earlier on you said that

2042

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,880

you know

2043

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:16,719

there are no

2044

01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:19,280

uh peer-reviewed scientific journals

2045

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:22,000

that will publish

2046

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:24,480

papers on you anything to do with

2047

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:28,480

ufology how does your organization

2048

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:30,800

hope to kind of break through that kind

2049

01:23:35,830 --> 01:23:32,239

of thing and

2050

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:35,840

any of your researches conclusions

2051  
01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:38,080  
how do you hope to actually filter that

2052  
01:23:43,149 --> 01:23:41,760  
out of the ufological community and

2053  
01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:43,159  
get the

2054  
01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:46,159  
non-ufological scientific community to

2055  
01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:49,280  
maybe take note and start making headway

2056  
01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,239  
into

2057  
01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:52,320  
the rest of the you know the planet to

2058  
01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:53,199  
who

2059  
01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,960  
isn't into ufos

2060  
01:23:58,629 --> 01:23:56,880  
yeah there is one journal in particular

2061  
01:24:02,229 --> 01:23:58,639  
journal journal of scientific

2062  
01:24:04,070 --> 01:24:02,239  
exploration that that might very well be

2063  
01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:04,080

an appropriate uh

2064

01:24:09,510 --> 01:24:07,280

source for publishing the data

2065

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:09,520

there there are others refereed or not

2066

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,600

these are nevertheless there are

2067

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:13,920

respected journals out there that do

2068

01:24:18,310 --> 01:24:16,480

have a large following and and i will

2069

01:24:21,270 --> 01:24:18,320

certainly try and as well as other

2070

01:24:24,149 --> 01:24:21,280

members of free will certainly try to uh

2071

01:24:27,270 --> 01:24:24,159

co-author articles exclusively in

2072

01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:27,280

journalists in various topic areas and

2073

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:29,280

see where that potentially goes

2074

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:31,520

obviously we'll give presentations not

2075

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,080

only to mufan i'm giving one in february

2076

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:36,480

i hope to see you gentlemen there if if

2077

01:24:40,550 --> 01:24:37,840

you should attend

2078

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,560

but again again who am i talking to you

2079

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,080

know a select audience not going to

2080

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,560

really turn anybody on or shake things

2081

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:47,280

up in in the way that i want it to be

2082

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:49,920

for ufology to evolve

2083

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:53,360

but i foresee certainly giving papers at

2084

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:54,080

more

2085

01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:55,520

professional conferences that are

2086

01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:57,679

scientific oriented

2087

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,080

and certainly write books on it

2088

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:02,320

it's going to be a slow evolving process

2089

01:25:08,310 --> 01:25:05,440

but if anything yes we have to educate

2090

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:08,320

the scientific community try to arm

2091

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:10,320

twist them in a reasonable fashion

2092

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:13,760

providing research that is at least in

2093

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:16,320

their minds relatively valid and

2094

01:25:22,629 --> 01:25:19,280

reliable to spark understandable

2095

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:22,639

interest in in in in this phenomenon and

2096

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:24,880

and that's something that just

2097

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,040

i can't understand i truly can't

2098

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:29,679

understand uh it you know is it just me

2099

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:31,120

uh there's not many

2100

01:25:36,550 --> 01:25:33,679

scientists out there who are

2101  
01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,560  
engaged in research and i'm saying am i

2102  
01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:38,320  
crazy

2103  
01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:39,520  
well you know there's part of the

2104  
01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:41,440  
problem here also bob

2105  
01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:42,480  
is that

2106  
01:25:47,270 --> 01:25:44,800  
the coverage of ufos and related

2107  
01:25:49,430 --> 01:25:47,280  
phenomena is all about

2108  
01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:49,440  
these are e.t believers

2109  
01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:51,199  
that's it they're e.t believers you have

2110  
01:25:55,430 --> 01:25:52,400  
to spin

2111  
01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:55,440  
by the mainstream media and it makes it

2112  
01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:57,040  
more and more difficult

2113  
01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:59,120

as a result all these years e.t

2114

01:26:01,350 --> 01:26:00,480

believers

2115

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:01,360

that

2116

01:26:05,910 --> 01:26:03,360

this way scientists mainstream

2117

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,920

scientists are reluctant to get involved

2118

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:07,520

because they think we're all a bunch of

2119

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:09,679

kooks i remember for example the

2120

01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:12,560

international ufo congress

2121

01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:13,440

in

2122

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:14,719

this area

2123

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:17,360

in february and one year i read a story

2124

01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:19,199

where it was all about

2125

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:22,000

abductees commiserating with one another

2126  
01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:23,199  
that's what the whole thing was about

2127  
01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:25,600  
not that maybe there is a portion of

2128  
01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:27,920  
people who are abductees who are

2129  
01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:29,840  
communicating with one another and they

2130  
01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:32,159  
get together at an event like this it's

2131  
01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:34,639  
everyone it's that

2132  
01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,600  
spin

2133  
01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:37,440  
that makes it difficult to get what you

2134  
01:26:41,990 --> 01:26:39,600  
want you're hitting it right on on

2135  
01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:42,000  
target not surprisingly gene you do that

2136  
01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:43,840  
uh quite frequently

2137  
01:26:54,149 --> 01:26:50,950  
um yeah

2138  
01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:54,159

yeah um you know it it's associated

2139

01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:56,480  
with new age movement and it is

2140

01:27:01,350 --> 01:26:58,880  
it's associated with uh

2141

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:01,360  
leading ufologists who make

2142

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:03,920  
extraordinary claims with

2143

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:06,719  
a lack of supportive evidence

2144

01:27:10,709 --> 01:27:07,520  
uh

2145

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:10,719  
it's it's it's a combination of of these

2146

01:27:18,390 --> 01:27:14,880  
factors among many others besides the

2147

01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:18,400  
ignomatic unbelievable you know concept

2148

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:20,080  
in and of itself

2149

01:27:24,550 --> 01:27:21,920  
uh and and of course the lack of

2150

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:24,560  
ridicule factor among others that

2151

01:27:29,910 --> 01:27:26,560

that simply turns

2152

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:29,920

too many off um as well as the general

2153

01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:31,679

population

2154

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:33,840

but yeah it's regardless of

2155

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,320

pseudoscience and if anything it should

2156

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:39,280

be turned into a an established

2157

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:40,960

multi-disciplinary

2158

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:44,159

science scientific discipline and that's

2159

01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:46,320

why i want ufology to go it's going to

2160

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:49,760

be a long evolving process but i think

2161

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:51,520

we need to try

2162

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:53,520

and i'm speaking to everybody out there

2163

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:55,679

who's who's who represents the

2164

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:58,239

leadership in ufology i commend all of

2165

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,159

you i have great respect for you thank

2166

01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:02,800

you for all you've done hi bob

2167

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:04,719

we're going to move into some listeners

2168

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:08,080

questions which we obviously ever do

2169

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:09,360

every show

2170

01:28:15,270 --> 01:28:12,400

um but people can post their questions

2171

01:28:17,590 --> 01:28:15,280

at forum [forum.theparacast.com](http://forum.theparacast.com)

2172

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:17,600

when we know a guest is coming up and

2173

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:19,440

and there's enough notice

2174

01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:21,920

we give listeners a chance to post their

2175

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:24,719

own questions so they can be read out

2176

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:25,840

and

2177

01:28:31,110 --> 01:28:28,639

i'm looking at a few here by eric the

2178

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:31,120

red who's been a foreign regular for

2179

01:28:36,870 --> 01:28:34,560

quite a while now 2013 he joined

2180

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:36,880

um some of his questions he's written

2181

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:39,440

are a little bit wordy

2182

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:42,400

um but i am going to actually take a

2183

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:43,600

stab at

2184

01:28:47,990 --> 01:28:46,639

number five in his seven questions he's

2185

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:48,000

put for you

2186

01:28:54,310 --> 01:28:51,360

um and that is if these contacts are

2187

01:28:55,669 --> 01:28:54,320

happening as frequently as three might

2188

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:55,679

believe they are

2189

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:58,400

how is it then that this has not been

2190

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:01,440

captured on camera yet alien contact

2191

01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:03,920

would be the discovery of human history

2192

01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:06,000

and yet no one has managed to set up a

2193

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:08,639

camera on a tripod to film this it

2194

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:12,000

defies belief this fact alone would add

2195

01:29:16,470 --> 01:29:13,679

weight to the view that we're not

2196

01:29:19,229 --> 01:29:16,480

dealing with actual contact at all but

2197

01:29:22,709 --> 01:29:19,239

rather a complex psychological

2198

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:22,719

confabulation process made popular and

2199

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:25,440

socially acceptable by mass media and

2200

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,679

new age believers how would you respond

2201  
01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,080  
to that i i would not make that cause

2202  
01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:31,840  
effect relationship there just because

2203  
01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:33,199  
we don't have

2204  
01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:34,719  
you know

2205  
01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:36,320  
uh pictures

2206  
01:29:41,590 --> 01:29:39,360  
of of their experience i would not then

2207  
01:29:44,550 --> 01:29:41,600  
draw the conclusion that it's confabu

2208  
01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:44,560  
confabulation based uh you know

2209  
01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:47,360  
experience or recall via hypnotic

2210  
01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:50,480  
hypnotic regression certainly can create

2211  
01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:52,000  
confabulation

2212  
01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:54,159  
um but but

2213  
01:29:57,669 --> 01:29:56,800

you know one possible explanation is

2214

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:57,679

that

2215

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:59,760

they prevent

2216

01:30:03,910 --> 01:30:01,920

any videos of pictures being taken for

2217

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:03,920

obvious reasons and we know that that

2218

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,159

the phenomenon is associated with

2219

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:08,639

electrical interference and cars and

2220

01:30:12,709 --> 01:30:11,120

other kinds of uh electronic

2221

01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,719

based equipment

2222

01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:14,639

and and that might be at play here as

2223

01:30:19,910 --> 01:30:17,440

well uh although their motives may be

2224

01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:19,920

again but we don't want to shake up

2225

01:30:24,229 --> 01:30:21,840

things too much by having everybody

2226  
01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:24,239  
aware that that we're here for whatever

2227  
01:30:26,709 --> 01:30:25,760  
reason

2228  
01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:26,719  
let me do our break here and you

2229  
01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:28,719  
continue with your answer

2230  
01:30:34,550 --> 01:30:31,280  
with robert davis

2231  
01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,560  
we have our guest co-host goggs makai

2232  
01:30:39,720 --> 01:30:36,800  
and gene steinberg you're in the

2233  
01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:39,730  
paracast

2234  
01:30:48,320 --> 01:30:53,030  
thank you for listening to gcn

2235  
01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:53,870  
visit

2236  
01:31:03,110 --> 01:30:59,830  
we also have swag you know we have all

2237  
01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:03,120  
these exclusive power cast things that

2238  
01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:05,760

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2239

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:09,040

so different items and entails t-shirts

2240

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:12,480

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2241

01:31:17,990 --> 01:31:15,760

cases mouse pads the powercast

2242

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:18,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2243

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:19,760

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2244

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:22,880

women we have a power cast aluminum

2245

01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:25,040

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2246

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,840

store dot the powercast.com

2247

01:31:33,510 --> 01:31:30,960

store.thepowercast.com makes it special

2248

01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:33,520

is that the items are the best quality

2249

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,320

of great t-shirts fabrics and they have

2250

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:38,000

our official logo on them that's what

2251  
01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:40,080  
makes them special in multiple sizes and

2252  
01:31:45,669 --> 01:31:43,199  
colors we even have stuff for children

2253  
01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:45,679  
stuff for women stuff for men we have

2254  
01:31:50,149 --> 01:31:48,400  
all sorts of sizes like small up to x

2255  
01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:50,159  
large a lot of good stuff that's the

2256  
01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,320  
swag from the power cast you go to

2257  
01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:54,719  
store.thepowercast.com

2258  
01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:57,600  
stop by and take a shopping tour fully

2259  
01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:59,679  
cooked ready to eat bacon i'm talking

2260  
01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:01,760  
thick meaty center cut presidential

2261  
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:04,960  
bacon savory and delicious i buy some i

2262  
01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:07,600  
use some i store some awesome no

2263  
01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:09,679

refrigeration needed with a 10 year

2264

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:12,719

shelf life nasa pack technology bacon

2265

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:15,280

fully cooked fully hydrated ready to eat

2266

01:32:20,390 --> 01:32:17,679

right from the packed bacon or warm and

2267

01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:20,400

served life-saving ready to eat bacon

2268

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:23,280

10-year shelf life bacon ships free at

2269

01:32:26,189 --> 01:32:25,360

fullycookedbacon.com

2270

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:26,199

cooked

2271

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:27,840

fullycookbacon.com attorney spokesperson

2272

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:28,960

adam fellowski of the valencia law firm

2273

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:30,000

with principal often used to texas is

2274

01:32:31,990 --> 01:32:30,960

the attorney responsible for the content

2275

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:32,000

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

2276

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:32,880

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

2277

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:34,080

solely on advertisement services may not

2278

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,280

be available in all states attention

2279

01:32:39,270 --> 01:32:37,440

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2280

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:39,280

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2281

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:40,960

event you may be entitled to financial

2282

01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:42,960

compensation xarelto is a popular

2283

01:32:45,830 --> 01:32:44,239

prescription blood thinner used to

2284

01:32:47,189 --> 01:32:45,840

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2285

01:32:48,629 --> 01:32:47,199

from strokes these serious bleeding

2286

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:48,639

events have led to numerous cases of

2287

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:50,400

hospitalization and even death phone

2288

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:54,159

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

2289

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:00,950

we use mobile devices right against our

2290

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:03,040

bodies every day but growing scientific

2291

01:33:06,550 --> 01:33:04,639

evidence has emerged showing serious

2292

01:33:08,709 --> 01:33:06,560

health risks associated with exposure to

2293

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,719

emf radiation emitted from these devices

2294

01:33:12,390 --> 01:33:10,800

the solution is defender shield the most

2295

01:33:13,990 --> 01:33:12,400

effective mobile radiation shielding

2296

01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:14,000

ever developed defender shield blocks

2297

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:16,639

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

2298

01:33:21,910 --> 01:33:18,719

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

2299

01:33:24,510 --> 01:33:21,920

just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

2300

01:33:26,629 --> 01:33:24,520

for 10 off use promo code gcn

2301

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:26,639

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

2302

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:29,040

in mobile radiation shielding

2303

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:32,000

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

2304

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,360

are you looking for love in all the

2305

01:33:38,350 --> 01:33:35,440

wrong places now you have a chance to

2306

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:38,360

change that by signing it for free at

2307

01:33:42,470 --> 01:33:40,639

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2308

01:33:44,229 --> 01:33:42,480

dating site puts people of like minds

2309

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:44,239

together people who are interested in

2310

01:33:50,270 --> 01:33:46,880

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2311

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,280

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2312

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:52,560

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2313

01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:54,800

people seeking a viable alternative to

2314

01:34:00,070 --> 01:33:57,280

the other dating services you can join

2315

01:34:01,830 --> 01:34:00,080

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2316

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:01,840

and if you decide you like it and want

2317

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:04,080

to connect with people use the code

2318

01:34:09,110 --> 01:34:06,960

george for a substantial discount mark

2319

01:34:10,550 --> 01:34:09,120

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2320

01:34:12,870 --> 01:34:10,560

says so many people hunger to share

2321

01:34:15,110 --> 01:34:12,880

their experiences about the paranormal

2322

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:15,120

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2323

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,440

so much more and this is the source for

2324

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:19,280

them to meet and share that common

2325

01:34:23,070 --> 01:34:20,800

interest so sign up for free at

2326

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:23,080

paranormaldate.com

2327

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:27,520

george if you decide to connect with

2328

01:34:31,030 --> 01:34:28,880

someone you like

2329

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:31,040

this is an alert if your business or

2330

01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:32,560

church is building this year you're

2331

01:34:35,990 --> 01:34:34,320

about to pay more than you should this

2332

01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:36,000

could mean thousands of dollars more for

2333

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:37,840

your office retail space church or

2334

01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:39,920

warehouse a general steel building can

2335

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:41,679

save you as much as half the cost and

2336

01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:43,280

time of similar conventional

2337

01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:45,040

construction and we're offering rebates

2338

01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:46,560

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

2339

01:34:50,229 --> 01:34:48,719

you build today call general steel for

2340

01:34:55,110 --> 01:34:50,239

free information that could save you

2341

01:35:05,350 --> 01:34:55,120

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

2342

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:07,510

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

2343

01:35:19,110 --> 01:35:11,280

ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

2344

01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:22,070

oh we'd love to embarrass our guests

2345

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,199

okay you had a long response to gog's

2346

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:26,880

question from our listener there you

2347

01:35:30,870 --> 01:35:28,320

want to pick up on it before we go into

2348

01:35:33,910 --> 01:35:30,880

another question no i i think i i think

2349

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:33,920

i i've sort of like can on that

2350

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:36,239

okay so i'm just going to go and choose

2351

01:35:42,430 --> 01:35:40,000

a quickie now from eric's red again

2352

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,440

and that is a major methyl

2353

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:45,040

methodological problem is that a

2354

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:49,040

patently false e.t contact story could

2355

01:35:53,669 --> 01:35:52,560

be look identical to one that allegedly

2356

01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:53,679

isn't

2357

01:35:58,149 --> 01:35:56,239

how can we tell them apart

2358

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:58,159

well well you can't

2359

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,560

you know i'm sure there are many uh

2360

01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,600

frauds as part of our survey

2361

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:05,520

many people who have psychological

2362

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:08,159

disorders as part of our survey

2363

01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:10,480

but here again collectively the evidence

2364

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:11,520

suggests

2365

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,600

that the vast

2366

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,840

sheer number of people responding in a

2367

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:17,920

similar fashion you know

2368

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:20,239

excludes many of those types of

2369

01:36:25,669 --> 01:36:24,159

individuals who who you know fabricate

2370

01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:25,679

uh who

2371

01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:28,000

you know come up with uh second stories

2372

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:30,480

for secondary gain for whatever reason

2373

01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:32,159

um

2374

01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:37,679

but you really can't tell it apart you

2375

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:39,920

know it's this could be science fiction

2376

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:43,280

in part or or not but it but uh it's an

2377

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:45,119

understandable concern

2378

01:36:50,390 --> 01:36:48,080

that's an honest answer and um

2379

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:50,400

i tell you but bob sometimes you know

2380

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:52,880

you you know them sometimes you're

2381

01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:55,040

interviewing someone just like in real

2382

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:57,600

life or anything some with some people

2383

01:37:01,350 --> 01:36:59,280

who are not very chatty it's like

2384

01:37:03,750 --> 01:37:01,360

getting blood from a stone but i have to

2385

01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:03,760

thank you that you you're half doing the

2386

01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:05,360

show for us

2387

01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:06,719

because

2388

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:08,080

you

2389

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:13,600

answer

2390

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:15,840

but i want to get through a few so we'll

2391

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:18,400

try and keep it brief and that is so i'm

2392

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:20,800

going to go to techno mage now he's been

2393

01:37:25,830 --> 01:37:23,760

around for a while too and he often puts

2394

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:25,840

in very good questions

2395

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:26,960

um

2396

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:28,639

i'll go for one of the simple ones at

2397

01:37:32,950 --> 01:37:30,000

the start here

2398

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:32,960

have you drawn any conclusions on the i

2399

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,639

know you're going to say no conclusions

2400

01:37:38,950 --> 01:37:36,400

let's say what are your thoughts on the

2401

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:38,960

betty barney hill abduction case my

2402

01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:41,920

thoughts is uh very interesting

2403

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,239

to put it mildly

2404

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:46,320

hard to know for sure

2405

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:48,000

whether or not there's irrefutable

2406

01:37:51,510 --> 01:37:50,080

evidence to support what happened

2407

01:37:53,189 --> 01:37:51,520

actually happened in the form of

2408

01:37:56,070 --> 01:37:53,199

extraterrestrials

2409

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,080

i mean independent communication

2410

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,320

by different uh hypnotists or the same

2411

01:38:01,830 --> 01:38:00,080

hypnotists but on again two different

2412

01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:01,840

occasions

2413

01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:03,840

the same essentially the same story from

2414

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:06,080

each one but again it's regressive

2415

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:08,960

techniques which is questionable but yes

2416

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:11,440

that's not set the foundation wheels in

2417

01:38:14,830 --> 01:38:14,080

in motion for possible psycho-cultural

2418

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:14,840

uh

2419

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,080

influences on the part of others who you

2420

01:38:22,149 --> 01:38:21,119

know focus in on that and somehow

2421

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:22,159

also

2422

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:25,199

generate similar types of stories based

2423

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:26,960

on that experience alone because the

2424

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:28,960

abduction scenario

2425

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:32,639

really was stimulated the the incidence

2426

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:36,080

of such stories uh skyrocketed after

2427

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:36,880

that

2428

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:39,360

initial initial you know widely

2429

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:41,920

publicized event but you know but you

2430

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:44,480

let me uh mention one thing regarding

2431

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,639

the survey data we have

2432

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:48,320

and i appreciate the questions on the

2433

01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:50,480

part of your audience and i hope to hear

2434

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,920

more of them

2435

01:38:57,830 --> 01:38:53,760

the question we asked if you could stop

2436

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,840

your et contact experience would you

2437

01:39:01,510 --> 01:38:59,360

ninety percent

2438

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:01,520

said no

2439

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:05,760

over twenty eight hundred with conscious

2440

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:07,199

recall

2441

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:08,880

do you feel there's so some sort of

2442

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:10,800

grand plan in motion

2443

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:13,040

experiences are all a part of ninety

2444

01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:15,760

percent said yes

2445

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:17,840

again forty two percent said they feel

2446

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,679

they're involved in an alien breeding

2447

01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:21,119

program

2448

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:24,960

but the key point here is

2449

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,440

over 40 percent have been claimed to be

2450

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,520

abducted over 10 times throughout their

2451  
01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:31,440  
life that's not uncommon and we know

2452  
01:39:35,430 --> 01:39:32,400  
that

2453  
01:39:38,470 --> 01:39:35,440  
but why does such a vast majority say

2454  
01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:38,480  
they don't want these experiences to end

2455  
01:39:42,310 --> 01:39:40,960  
in part because they realize it's a

2456  
01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:42,320  
positive

2457  
01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,119  
effect on their behavior attitude

2458  
01:39:49,830 --> 01:39:46,880  
philosophies

2459  
01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:49,840  
uh and the question again is why and i i

2460  
01:39:54,229 --> 01:39:51,840  
would think sociologists psychologists

2461  
01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:54,239  
alone would find that fascinating and if

2462  
01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,800  
the data maintained

2463  
01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:59,199

over time with a much more substantially

2464

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:02,000

large population base which we will have

2465

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:03,520

worldwide

2466

01:40:09,030 --> 01:40:06,000

i don't know how

2467

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:09,040

researchers could ignore that alone let

2468

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,800

alone everything else

2469

01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:12,400

uh it's it's

2470

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:14,639

it's impossible to understand and

2471

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:17,119

explain but it certainly is gets my

2472

01:40:21,830 --> 01:40:19,520

attention more than anything else

2473

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:21,840

the thing the thing that's always got me

2474

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:24,159

about the abduction phenomenon

2475

01:40:28,629 --> 01:40:25,440

is

2476

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:28,639

maybe not yourself and free but

2477

01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:30,960

according to some researchers it's just

2478

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:33,440

the numbers reported and especially in

2479

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:36,480

north america it seems to be i don't

2480

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:39,840

know if it's due to a ufo culture or

2481

01:40:45,669 --> 01:40:42,960

just the saturation of news media and

2482

01:40:47,910 --> 01:40:45,679

what have you compared to

2483

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:47,920

another country or land mass with a

2484

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:51,600

similar population but the the numbers

2485

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:53,119

are just

2486

01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:55,600

frightening if even remotely true we're

2487

01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:57,679

talking about you know a sizable

2488

01:41:01,590 --> 01:40:59,760

percentage of the

2489

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:01,600

you know the population of the united

2490

01:41:06,470 --> 01:41:04,080

states are apparently claiming to have

2491

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,480

had some kind of abduction experience

2492

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:08,960

now i might i just want to quickly add

2493

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:12,880

in here i have mentioned on shows past

2494

01:41:18,149 --> 01:41:16,000

that i did have one kind of semi-waking

2495

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:18,159

experience that was kind of like

2496

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:20,800

abduction thing i have absolutely no

2497

01:41:26,470 --> 01:41:23,600

doubt was just some kind of you know

2498

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:26,480

hypnagogic dream or sleep paralysis or

2499

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:28,480

something which i've had i don't think

2500

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:29,920

i've been abducted

2501  
01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:34,000  
but weirdly in the last few weeks i

2502  
01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:37,119  
noticed that on the back of my left hand

2503  
01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:39,840  
i've now got a perfect isosceles

2504  
01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:42,880  
triangle of three marks i'm not saying

2505  
01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,880  
this is from any abduction stuff but i

2506  
01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:46,960  
know these have been seen before and

2507  
01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:49,440  
it's it's very weird to get three kind

2508  
01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:52,159  
of spots or something that seemed to be

2509  
01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:55,600  
permanent fixtures i've no idea where

2510  
01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:58,320  
they came from i don't remember like the

2511  
01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:59,920  
day they weren't there and the day they

2512  
01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:01,199  
were they were

2513  
01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:03,440

but you know and i'll maybe post a photo

2514

01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:05,040

in the forum but

2515

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:07,360

they're there and i just wonder you know

2516

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:09,840

if i was someone else

2517

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:12,239

having the you know the fact that i i'm

2518

01:42:18,310 --> 01:42:14,880

claiming that you know 10 15 years ago i

2519

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,320

did have some strange kind of experience

2520

01:42:22,790 --> 01:42:20,719

that i just think was my mind

2521

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:22,800

but now with this second thing i'm just

2522

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:24,239

thinking you know would

2523

01:42:29,350 --> 01:42:27,119

maybe would another person or 50

2524

01:42:31,430 --> 01:42:29,360

percent of people with these two

2525

01:42:33,750 --> 01:42:31,440

experiences in their life would they go

2526

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,760

on to confabulate something knowingly or

2527

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:36,320

unknowingly you know not intentionally

2528

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:37,600

um

2529

01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:38,880

these are kind of my thoughts and

2530

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,159

abduction

2531

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:42,960

well i i i i would uh

2532

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:45,119

i think gene did it i wouldn't rule that

2533

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:47,520

out as a possibility you know if i may

2534

01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:48,480

uh

2535

01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,320

you think well i'll tell you something

2536

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:52,480

they blame me for everything there's

2537

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:55,199

very little that they don't blame me for

2538

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:57,520

like right there are people who blame me

2539

01:43:01,669 --> 01:42:59,520

because i've had financial difficulties

2540

01:43:03,990 --> 01:43:01,679

in recent years that's my fault

2541

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,000

well you know i guess we can say maybe i

2542

01:43:07,990 --> 01:43:06,000

could have done things differently but

2543

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:08,000

we can't always blame

2544

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:10,320

people just because what happens to them

2545

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:12,560

is not what they like or you'd like to

2546

01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:13,920

happen to them

2547

01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:16,159

it doesn't make any sense to me either

2548

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:18,560

yeah exactly well said yes getting back

2549

01:43:23,750 --> 01:43:20,639

to your point certainly many people

2550

01:43:26,149 --> 01:43:23,760

would come to the conclusion that that

2551  
01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:26,159  
symptoms you're experiencing are related

2552  
01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:28,239  
to an abduction phenomenon but let's be

2553  
01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:29,280  
objective

2554  
01:43:35,350 --> 01:43:31,040  
uh let's

2555  
01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:35,360  
firmly make a conclusion without more

2556  
01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:38,159  
data shall we say it's unusual yes but

2557  
01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:40,000  
it could be meaningless or it could be

2558  
01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:42,000  
something uh let's see what else happens

2559  
01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:44,159  
to over the next uh

2560  
01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:46,239  
a few years maybe maybe something is

2561  
01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:47,520  
happening

2562  
01:43:53,090 --> 01:43:49,520  
along these lines it's

2563  
01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:53,100

certainly hard to say and of course

2564

01:43:56,550 --> 01:43:54,480

[Music]

2565

01:43:58,229 --> 01:43:56,560

alien abduction researchers have of

2566

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:58,239

course noted that in their sample

2567

01:44:02,629 --> 01:44:00,639

population people report that in hours

2568

01:44:05,590 --> 01:44:02,639

as well it's not an uncommon

2569

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:05,600

circumstance dr roger lear obviously

2570

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:07,520

removed implants from

2571

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:10,400

from individuals

2572

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:11,679

and you know

2573

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:12,960

he said

2574

01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:14,400

under analysis

2575

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,760

it was

2576

01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:17,760

considered to be of non-earthly origin

2577

01:44:20,709 --> 01:44:19,760

you know i can go into some detail about

2578

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:20,719

it but

2579

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:22,719

i want to ask you about that maybe in

2580

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:25,199

our next segment because we had the late

2581

01:44:29,830 --> 01:44:27,520

dr lear on the power cast on a few

2582

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:29,840

occasions and he seemed like a genial

2583

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:32,239

gentleman and he kept making this claim

2584

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:33,600

about these

2585

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:35,360

removed implants

2586

01:44:40,390 --> 01:44:37,679

exhibiting evidence of maybe being of

2587

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:40,400

non-alien origin but has that been

2588

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,320

independently confirmed that's a very

2589

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:44,320

important question and i want you to get

2590

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,719

to that with our next segment i would

2591

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:48,560

want to tell you folks that the best way

2592

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:49,679

to support

2593

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:52,080

the power cache is to become a member of

2594

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:53,600

the powercast plus go to

2595

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:55,840

plus.powercast.com

2596

01:45:02,390 --> 01:45:00,550

we give you the commercial free version

2597

01:45:04,470 --> 01:45:02,400

of this show the after the power cast

2598

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:04,480

podcast an exclusive

2599

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,360

show transcripts videos all sorts of

2600

01:45:11,990 --> 01:45:09,520

stuff and we have special deals if you

2601

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:12,000

get a five-year subscription or a

2602

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:14,159

lifetime subscription we've got such a

2603

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,400

deal for you such a deal is what that my

2604

01:45:19,990 --> 01:45:17,920

mother used to tell me

2605

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:20,000

in brooklyn many years ago

2606

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:22,400

plus.powercast.com

2607

01:45:27,030 --> 01:45:24,320

dr robert davis

2608

01:45:29,800 --> 01:45:27,040

goggs mackay our guest co-host

2609

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:29,810

you're in the podcast

2610

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:38,960

[Music]

2611

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:42,159

thank you for listening to gcn

2612

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:49,590

attack of the rockoids has been well

2613

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:51,920

received by critics and readers alike

2614

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:53,520

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2615

01:45:56,870 --> 01:45:54,880

never forget

2616

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,880

a former u.s military intelligence

2617

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,280

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2618

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:01,840

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2619

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:04,239

help after a terrible battle in outer

2620

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,280

space

2621

01:46:09,430 --> 01:46:07,440

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2622

01:46:12,149 --> 01:46:09,440

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2623

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:12,159

with a woman whose far away planet is

2624

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,040

intent on destroying the earth and now

2625

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:17,280

the gripping tale continues in the

2626  
01:46:22,709 --> 01:46:19,920  
coming of the protectors it's the second

2627  
01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:22,719  
book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

2628  
01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:24,719  
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

2629  
01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:27,360  
heroes against powerful fanatical

2630  
01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:29,440  
enemies that threaten the lives of

2631  
01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:31,920  
freedom-loving beings everywhere

2632  
01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:34,560  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2633  
01:46:40,470 --> 01:46:37,600  
the protectors classic science fiction

2634  
01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:40,480  
at its best available now for more

2635  
01:46:44,750 --> 01:46:43,199  
details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

2636  
01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:44,760  
that's

2637  
01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:51,030  
we use mobile devices right against our

2638  
01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:53,040

bodies every day but growing scientific

2639

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,639

evidence has emerged showing serious

2640

01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:56,560

health risks associated with exposure to

2641

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:58,719

emf radiation emitted from these devices

2642

01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:00,800

the solution is defender shield the most

2643

01:47:04,070 --> 01:47:02,400

effective mobile radiation shielding

2644

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:04,080

ever developed defender shield blocks

2645

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,719

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

2646

01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:08,719

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

2647

01:47:14,590 --> 01:47:11,920

just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

2648

01:47:16,629 --> 01:47:14,600

for 10 off use promo code gcn

2649

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,639

[defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com) the worldwide leader

2650

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:18,800

in mobile radiation shielding

2651

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,239

do you ever feel like you're being

2652

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,400

watched like someone or some company is

2653

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,480

tracking your every move online i know i

2654

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:26,880

do that's why i trust private internet

2655

01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:29,040

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

2656

01:47:33,510 --> 01:47:31,119

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

2657

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:33,520

and use an anonymous ip address private

2658

01:47:37,430 --> 01:47:35,199

internet access keeps your internet

2659

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:37,440

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

2660

01:47:42,229 --> 01:47:39,840

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

2661

01:47:43,950 --> 01:47:42,239

year for peace of mind is a no brainer

2662

01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:43,960

sign up today at

2663

01:47:50,420 --> 01:47:45,760

privateinternetaccess.com once again

2664

01:47:50,430 --> 01:47:59,030

[Music]

2665

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:03,270

the gold standard of paranormal radio

2666

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:04,480

and now

2667

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:15,030

okay we have robert davis joining us

2668

01:48:19,590 --> 01:48:17,040

his book which is in front of me is

2669

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,600

called the ufo phenomenon

2670

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:21,119

should i believe

2671

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:22,960

so i posed a few

2672

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:25,040

questions or flies in the ointment there

2673

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:27,440

bob would you respond to them

2674

01:48:32,310 --> 01:48:30,159

uh regarding implant evidence from dr

2675

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:32,320

roger lear i suspect most of your

2676

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:34,560

listening audience is aware of

2677

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:37,360

his his work he was a

2678

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:39,600

podiatry surgeon

2679

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,520

he had a great interest of course in the

2680

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:43,920

implant phenomenon which people report

2681

01:48:48,629 --> 01:48:44,880

to have

2682

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:48,639

received upon removal of these

2683

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:51,679

devices which he contend uh actually

2684

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:54,239

moved away from his scalp when when he

2685

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:57,520

attempted to retrieve them as if it had

2686

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:58,840

some type of

2687

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:01,520

reflexive nature to it

2688

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:04,560

he said it was if my memory is right he

2689

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:07,119

he said it was encased in a dense gray

2690

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:09,040

tough membrane

2691

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:12,000

composed of blood protein and skin cells

2692

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:14,480

and there was no inflammatory process to

2693

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:16,960

the adjacent tissue which is uh not

2694

01:49:21,030 --> 01:49:18,560

customary for

2695

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:21,040

anything that's foreign being in the

2696

01:49:25,109 --> 01:49:22,960

body i was just going to say yeah that

2697

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:25,119

he always always would highlight the

2698

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:27,679

fact the total lack of inflammatory

2699

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:30,639

response i mean this is a a major thing

2700

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:33,040

that any time you put a foreign body

2701

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:36,159

inside the human body it has an a

2702

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:39,199

response to kind of kill the invader if

2703

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:41,679

you like and the only

2704

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:44,960

things like i suppose medical steel or

2705

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:45,840

you know

2706

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:47,040

whatever

2707

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:50,320

clean metals glass plastic

2708

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:52,639

you know are the only things that

2709

01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:55,199

you may be able to slip into a body that

2710

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,000

may not will not produce such a response

2711

01:50:02,229 --> 01:50:00,639

but generally for and certainly if

2712

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:02,239

people are trying to argue well there's

2713

01:50:05,750 --> 01:50:03,280

nothing

2714

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:05,760

unearthly about what's that somebody

2715

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:07,920

stepped on a nail if it's worked its way

2716

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:10,000

into the guy he's forgotten about it 10

2717

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:12,560

years later it's worked its way into a

2718

01:50:16,070 --> 01:50:14,480

place where it's touching a nerve now he

2719

01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:16,080

thinks he's got something they have a

2720

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:18,400

look but these objects he's pulling out

2721

01:50:21,430 --> 01:50:19,920

they don't seem to fit into that

2722

01:50:24,790 --> 01:50:21,440

category do they

2723

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:24,800

no while there are some unusual biologic

2724

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,040

activity associated with it that doesn't

2725

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:29,840

again mean that some alien put put it in

2726

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:31,760

there for whatever for whatever reason

2727

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:34,159

it's nevertheless unusual but

2728

01:50:40,709 --> 01:50:38,400

but he he said upon the analysis of the

2729

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:40,719

implants that they were basically i

2730

01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:43,440

think he called it meteoric in origin

2731

01:50:49,109 --> 01:50:45,280

and it contained over 10 different

2732

01:50:51,590 --> 01:50:49,119

elements but they did a lot of analysis

2733

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:51,600

one being metallurgical

2734

01:50:55,590 --> 01:50:53,440

analysis which

2735

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:55,600

came back with the conclusion that it

2736

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:58,400

was quote unquote if our memory is right

2737

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:01,280

extraterrestrial in origin and it

2738

01:51:06,070 --> 01:51:03,440

included metals or

2739

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:06,080

isotopic ratios i think of the metal

2740

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:09,840

composition that was concluded by those

2741

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:12,239

who were performing the analysis to not

2742

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:15,520

be from earth well i'd love to see that

2743

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:18,320

independently corroborated by other

2744

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:20,719

researchers we need that by more than

2745

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:23,280

one to see if we get the similar

2746

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,400

conclusions

2747

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,639

above all above all

2748

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:29,360

along these lines in a sense above all i

2749

01:51:33,590 --> 01:51:31,840

would love to give these individuals who

2750

01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:33,600

claim to have repeated abduction

2751  
01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:35,760  
experiences of which there are many it's

2752  
01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:38,239  
it's very common as you well know to

2753  
01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:40,480  
have repeated abductions over one's

2754  
01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,080  
lifetime let's give them a dna assay

2755  
01:51:48,629 --> 01:51:46,639  
kit so that the next time

2756  
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:48,639  
they're abducted they take it with them

2757  
01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:50,159  
right

2758  
01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:52,960  
and get us some type of a skin sample i

2759  
01:51:56,550 --> 01:51:55,199  
say just kidding and not kiddingly a

2760  
01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:56,560  
skin sample

2761  
01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:57,920  
which obviously is not going to be

2762  
01:52:02,229 --> 01:52:00,480  
allowed possibly

2763  
01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:02,239

and bring it back home if you know if we

2764

01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:05,520

can get some dna evidence that above all

2765

01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:08,080

will provide a basis for

2766

01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:11,440

objectively confirming that we have some

2767

01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:13,920

non-earthlings so to speak

2768

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:16,880

here that would be significant and maybe

2769

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,599

maybe some future researchers will

2770

01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:21,840

look at that as as a distinct

2771

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,199

possibility as absurd in principle maybe

2772

01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:27,679

as it might sound initially but there

2773

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:29,199

are certainly many other different types

2774

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:31,920

of approaches that should be initiated

2775

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,719

uh to better understand the phenomenon

2776

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:35,840

um

2777

01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:38,000

right bob i'm i'm gonna

2778

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:40,880

go back to the listeners questions again

2779

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,400

from forum.paracast.com

2780

01:52:48,350 --> 01:52:46,639

actually from a fellow scotsman

2781

01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:48,360

going by the moniker

2782

01:52:53,229 --> 01:52:51,119

spectre73 and he's got quite a simple

2783

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:53,239

question and that is do you think

2784

01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:55,760

speculation on the who's and whys of the

2785

01:53:00,870 --> 01:52:58,960

youthful phenomenon is important should

2786

01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:00,880

we instead be focusing on the

2787

01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:03,599

individuals who have the experience what

2788

01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:05,920

was happening in their life before and

2789

01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:07,679

after and i think we touched on that

2790

01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:09,520

earlier on but this is

2791

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:10,960

specific

2792

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:13,040

yeah we did touch upon that earlier but

2793

01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:14,800

that that again is a very very

2794

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:18,239

insightful comment and and question yes

2795

01:53:22,390 --> 01:53:19,199

indeed

2796

01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:22,400

and the the essence of where we need to

2797

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:24,400

go is just in that direction which is

2798

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:27,199

again free is attempting to do try to

2799

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:30,400

understand the essence of the experience

2800

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:32,480

by those who claim to have conscious

2801  
01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:33,520  
recall

2802  
01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,880  
of

2803  
01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:36,960  
an encounter with some non-human

2804  
01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:38,639  
intelligent being

2805  
01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:40,560  
if we can't understand the

2806  
01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:43,440  
so-called phenomenological aspects of it

2807  
01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:45,920  
the meaning and impact it had on their

2808  
01:53:48,470 --> 01:53:46,800  
life

2809  
01:53:50,310 --> 01:53:48,480  
from before

2810  
01:53:53,589 --> 01:53:50,320  
and the transitory effects that that

2811  
01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:53,599  
experience had had after the experience

2812  
01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:55,520  
that would say a great deal as well as

2813  
01:53:59,270 --> 01:53:57,199

trying to understand the psychological

2814

01:54:02,629 --> 01:53:59,280

profile obviously of the of that

2815

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:02,639

individual but yes we did touch upon it

2816

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:04,800

prior based on the the positive

2817

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:07,280

transformative aspects of of

2818

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,880

the encounter experience

2819

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:12,239

um

2820

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:14,800

relative to before and after the

2821

01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:17,520

experience which again is similar to the

2822

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:19,599

those who have an nde

2823

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:22,000

uh but that is getting at the heart of

2824

01:54:28,550 --> 01:54:26,000

the matter uh let's study the person

2825

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:28,560

uh let's try to figure out

2826

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:32,159

the true nature of their experience as

2827

01:54:36,709 --> 01:54:34,480

best as possible and that's what we're

2828

01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:36,719

trying to do not only from our surveys

2829

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:38,560

which is somewhat cryptic

2830

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:41,280

all or none binary in nature yes no

2831

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:43,599

increase decrease that's important but

2832

01:54:49,709 --> 01:54:46,320

the qualitative aspect of our research

2833

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:49,719

the in-depth um

2834

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:52,719

explanations that are being given to us

2835

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,080

which again we're going to follow up

2836

01:54:59,109 --> 01:54:56,880

with very in-depth interviews on the

2837

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:59,119

same subjects that have responded to our

2838

01:55:03,109 --> 01:55:00,239

surveys

2839

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:03,119

and phase three the qualitative answers

2840

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:05,760

to 60 or so questions about various

2841

01:55:09,270 --> 01:55:08,239

topic areas of the experience

2842

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:09,280

that

2843

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:11,199

will provide i think some additional

2844

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,199

needed insight that hasn't been done

2845

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:15,520

before we've had some small scale

2846

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:18,400

studies in this general topic area done

2847

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:21,040

by a few others

2848

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:22,560

many fewer people

2849

01:55:26,790 --> 01:55:24,080

basically

2850

01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:26,800

under hypnotic regression uh kathleen

2851

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:29,199

martin for one uh commend her work she

2852

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:32,880

was a part of free uh and and she she uh

2853

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:35,360

will probably come back to us uh she's

2854

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:38,239

done extraordinary work in that area uh

2855

01:55:43,990 --> 01:55:40,719

but again her subjects were hypnotic had

2856

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:44,000

hypnotic regression uh again i'm not i'm

2857

01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:47,199

not criticizing it but i would prefer

2858

01:55:51,270 --> 01:55:48,800

conscious recall

2859

01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:51,280

for obvious reasons many obvious reasons

2860

01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:53,440

that i don't want to really get into now

2861

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:59,350

the person that asked that question is

2862

01:56:01,510 --> 01:56:00,800

right on

2863

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:01,520

i

2864

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:05,199

are you

2865

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:07,679

aware of

2866

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:11,360

kind of what goes on in ufology and

2867

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:13,280

say for instance countries in the far

2868

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:15,199

east maybe japan

2869

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,440

china apparently has got you know

2870

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:19,920

probably due to its population size

2871

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:24,480

um a very large ufo research uh

2872

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:27,360

popular research population are there

2873

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:31,040

any are you aware of any kind of uh

2874

01:56:37,030 --> 01:56:34,480

parallel groups if you like that are

2875

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:37,040

investigating the same things

2876  
01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:38,880  
that freya is

2877  
01:56:42,629 --> 01:56:40,080  
um but

2878  
01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:42,639  
you know in any say

2879  
01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:44,159  
non-america's

2880  
01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:47,520  
country or non-europe country yeah

2881  
01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:50,560  
i'm i'm not uh i'm not that familiar

2882  
01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:53,119  
with with that which is one reason why

2883  
01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,400  
again we need to somehow put all of

2884  
01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,560  
these organizations that are conducting

2885  
01:57:02,950 --> 01:57:00,719  
research under one umbrella and share

2886  
01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:02,960  
information otherwise it's

2887  
01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:04,480  
um

2888  
01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:07,119

you can't make sense of of all the data

2889

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:10,159

it's independent in nature it's it's we

2890

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,880

don't we don't again uh analyze the

2891

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,040

total population

2892

01:57:20,070 --> 01:57:17,840

base or have the similar methodology

2893

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:20,080

to explore the same questions that are

2894

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,360

being asked so so that's one reason why

2895

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:25,920

we need to do that but here again we

2896

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:29,119

have we are doing uh research

2897

01:57:34,470 --> 01:57:30,480

with other

2898

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:34,480

uh scholars in in many other countries

2899

01:57:40,629 --> 01:57:36,159

we got more to come with

2900

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:40,639

robert davis gene steinberg's makai

2901  
01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:49,669  
the award-winning graphic converter 10

2902  
01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,159  
the universal genius for photo editing

2903  
01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:54,800  
apps on your mac join over one and a

2904  
01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:57,840  
half million loyal users for the swiss

2905  
01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,320  
army knife app it gives you all the

2906  
01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:02,400  
features that you expect and most

2907  
01:58:09,870 --> 01:58:05,360  
important it's easy to use you can get

2908  
01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:11,270  
[www.lemkesoft.com](http://www.lemkesoft.com) that's

2909  
01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:19,270  
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2910  
01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:20,400  
pretty cheap

2911  
01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:23,040  
but not all hosting is the same

2912  
01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:26,080  
dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2913  
01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:28,880

year you get unlimited disk space

2914

01:58:33,750 --> 01:58:31,040

unlimited bandwidth and even the

2915

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,760

low-cost plans put your sites on high

2916

01:58:37,510 --> 01:58:35,679

performance ssds

2917

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:37,520

want to know more about what dreamhost

2918

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:41,679

has to offer go to technitel.com host

2919

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:47,030

host

2920

01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:49,199

attention small business owners want to

2921

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,639

save money on your employee health

2922

01:58:53,830 --> 01:58:52,320

insurance plan learn the little-known

2923

01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:53,840

solution that could save thousands of

2924

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:55,119

dollars on your health insurance

2925

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:57,199

benefits and save your employees money

2926

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:58,159

too

2927

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:59,599

call health markets for a free

2928

01:59:03,270 --> 01:59:01,920

consultation and one of our 3 000 local

2929

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,280

agents will show you how to make health

2930

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:05,360

care reform work for you we'll design

2931

01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:06,960

customized solutions for your business

2932

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,880

that can lower health care costs for you

2933

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:10,800

and your employees we'll work directly

2934

01:59:13,910 --> 01:59:12,480

with you to determine your needs we

2935

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:13,920

search thousands of health plans from

2936

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:16,000

over 180 health insurance companies

2937

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,320

nationwide you'll also find out if tax

2938

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,560

credits could save you money best of all

2939

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:22,719

the service is free of charge see why

2940

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:24,239

health markets has enrolled americans in

2941

01:59:27,510 --> 01:59:26,320

more than 2 million insurance policies

2942

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:27,520

you don't have to wait for open

2943

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,320

enrollment to lower your cost call now

2944

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:32,239

find out how much you and your employees

2945

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:33,520

could be saving

2946

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:35,280

representatives are standing by to

2947

01:59:42,470 --> 01:59:39,199

assist you call 800-930-5137

2948

01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:42,480

that's 800-930-5137

2949

01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:50,629

we use mobile devices right against our

2950

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:52,719

bodies every day but growing scientific

2951  
01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:54,320  
evidence has emerged showing serious

2952  
01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:56,159  
health risks associated with exposure to

2953  
02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:58,320  
emf radiation emitted from these devices

2954  
02:00:02,070 --> 02:00:00,480  
the solution is defender shield the most

2955  
02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:02,080  
effective mobile radiation shielding

2956  
02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:03,679  
ever developed defender shield blocks

2957  
02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,320  
virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

2958  
02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:08,320  
phones tablets and laptops and starts at

2959  
02:00:14,189 --> 02:00:11,599  
just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

2960  
02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,199  
for 10 off use promo code gcn

2961  
02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,320  
[defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com) the worldwide leader

2962  
02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:18,639  
in mobile radiation shielding

2963  
02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:20,320

will the government protect your family

2964

02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:22,000

from iran and north korea's newest

2965

02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:24,639

weapon emp we buy guns to protect

2966

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,719

ourselves home health and car insurance

2967

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:28,560

for accidents maybe you also have food

2968

02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:30,159

storage but how would you keep your

2969

02:00:35,350 --> 02:00:32,560

refrigerator running in a long-term emp

2970

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:35,360

blackout using tested military designs

2971

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:38,480

the solar emp hardened solar generator

2972

02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,320

protects and powers your critical

2973

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:42,639

appliances for years without burying

2974

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:44,320

items underground or wrapping them in

2975

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,199

aluminum foil unlike other preps solar

2976

02:00:52,109 --> 02:00:49,360

is used every day to help offset your

2977

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,119

electric bill automatically visit

2978

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,239

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

2979

02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:56,480

expandable the system is solarc is the

2980

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,560

most affordable and powerful solution on

2981

02:01:02,550 --> 02:01:00,480

the market the whole system even fits in

2982

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,560

the back of a pickup or suv and can

2983

02:01:06,709 --> 02:01:04,400

install in less than an hour see for

2984

02:01:08,589 --> 02:01:06,719

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

2985

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:08,599

systems at

2986

02:01:12,510 --> 02:01:10,560

portablesolarllc.com don't wait for the

2987

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:12,520

government go to

2988

02:01:18,149 --> 02:01:15,040

portablesolarllc.com to learn why solarc

2989

02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:18,159

is energy insurance for your family

2990

02:01:22,149 --> 02:01:19,920

looking for that edge during those

2991

02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:22,159

intimate moments we see many ads for

2992

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:24,000

enhancement but the side effects include

2993

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,800

death at gcn team we should change the

2994

02:01:30,709 --> 02:01:28,719

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2995

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:30,719

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2996

02:01:35,030 --> 02:01:32,560

are not the only organs that require a

2997

02:01:36,990 --> 02:01:35,040

healthy vascular system for proper blood

2998

02:01:41,430 --> 02:01:37,000

flow at the right moment go to

2999

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:44,470

that's 877-878-4203

3000

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:53,750

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

3001  
02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:56,080  
coalition for freedom of information and

3002  
02:02:02,790 --> 02:01:59,840  
you are listening to the paracast

3003  
02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:02,800  
chris o'brien is on the road and unable

3004  
02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:05,280  
to connect to us because he's kind of

3005  
02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:07,360  
out of the area where he has decent

3006  
02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:10,400  
self-service we have robert davis the

3007  
02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:12,560  
author of the ufo phenomenon our guest

3008  
02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:15,599  
co-host is goggs makai bob you want to

3009  
02:02:20,229 --> 02:02:17,280  
continue before we move on to other

3010  
02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:20,239  
questions uh yeah briefly just about all

3011  
02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:21,920  
countries have a variety of

3012  
02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:24,639  
organizations that that address this

3013  
02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:26,239

phenomenon

3014

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:28,880

here again all the more reason to

3015

02:02:33,750 --> 02:02:31,760

so to speak defragment the fragmented

3016

02:02:35,189 --> 02:02:33,760

worldwide ufological

3017

02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:35,199

uh effort

3018

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:36,880

and how that's going to be accomplished

3019

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:38,000

i don't know

3020

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:39,920

that's quite a monumental test but the

3021

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:41,520

question one question is are there any

3022

02:02:45,830 --> 02:02:43,760

psycho-cultural

3023

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:45,840

variables that are associated with the

3024

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:47,599

phenomenon because we do see that for

3025

02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:49,840

instance with reincarnation evidence

3026  
02:02:53,669 --> 02:02:52,080  
countries that have a pronounced

3027  
02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:53,679  
belief

3028  
02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:55,440  
in reincarnation

3029  
02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:57,440  
tend to

3030  
02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:59,440  
illustrate a higher incidence of

3031  
02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,679  
individuals who claim to have past life

3032  
02:03:07,030 --> 02:03:04,560  
recall well do we also see that with

3033  
02:03:09,030 --> 02:03:07,040  
respect to the ufo phenomenon

3034  
02:03:11,189 --> 02:03:09,040  
it's such an interesting

3035  
02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:11,199  
variable to to explore further

3036  
02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:13,599  
nevertheless among other many other

3037  
02:03:16,790 --> 02:03:14,880  
variables

3038  
02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:16,800

uh so um

3039

02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:20,080

yeah yeah i'd uh that's one reason why

3040

02:03:25,510 --> 02:03:23,199

we're conducting this research worldwide

3041

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:25,520

and maybe not completely but we're

3042

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:27,440

incorporating certainly

3043

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:29,360

researchers in other

3044

02:03:33,189 --> 02:03:30,320

countries

3045

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:33,199

you know we i we i have to wonder that

3046

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:34,080

this

3047

02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:36,000

when we talked earlier when i asked you

3048

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:37,840

earlier on about you know

3049

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:40,880

what would we like ufo ufology to look

3050

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:42,960

like if we were to kind of shake it all

3051

02:03:48,070 --> 02:03:45,199

up and you know bring it to a state

3052

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:48,080

where we'd like to see it in and i'm

3053

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:50,000

kind of reminded of

3054

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:53,360

how a possible chance in the past back

3055

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:58,159

in the 70s when the president of grenada

3056

02:04:04,070 --> 02:04:00,480

was going to be making a request at the

3057

02:04:06,390 --> 02:04:04,080

united nations about forming a un

3058

02:04:09,270 --> 02:04:06,400

committee to look at the subject

3059

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:09,280

and you know at the last minute you know

3060

02:04:12,390 --> 02:04:10,800

there were some interesting people

3061

02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:12,400

involved in that

3062

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:14,639

jack vallee was one of them i believe

3063

02:04:18,950 --> 02:04:17,199

i know i know that this the president

3064

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:18,960

eric gray i think his name was or

3065

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:21,119

something like that sir eric gray but

3066

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:23,599

his he was persuaded kind of at the last

3067

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:25,520

minute to drop his

3068

02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:28,400

official kind of uh question

3069

02:04:32,470 --> 02:04:29,280

and

3070

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:32,480

funnily enough you know very soon after

3071

02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:34,800

uh obviously the island was invaded as

3072

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:36,639

well um

3073

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:39,599

by america and you've just got to wonder

3074

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:41,840

it was with somebody putting the dampers

3075

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:44,960

down on or on that you know it had that

3076

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:47,520

seed been planted then and been able to

3077

02:04:53,189 --> 02:04:49,760

take hold you know who knows where we

3078

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:53,199

may have been today but you know it does

3079

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:54,400

feel that

3080

02:04:57,510 --> 02:04:56,000

you know when you get to the top of

3081

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,520

government and stuff

3082

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:59,520

this subject is nonsense

3083

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,320

and

3084

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,480

i just don't know how we're gonna break

3085

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:04,960

through that particular glass ceiling

3086

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:08,800

even even if hillary clinton um was were

3087

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:09,840

to become

3088

02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:10,960

president

3089

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:14,400

um and she's you know made a couple of

3090

02:05:19,830 --> 02:05:16,639

pronouncements about

3091

02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:19,840

um ufology and obviously she's got john

3092

02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:21,760

podesta as a

3093

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:23,360

on her ticket

3094

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:25,360

not as a running mate but obviously an

3095

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:29,119

advisor and possible cabinet member

3096

02:05:32,709 --> 02:05:30,159

but i

3097

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:32,719

i don't think i don't think it's i don't

3098

02:05:36,149 --> 02:05:34,560

think it would go anywhere with her i

3099

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:36,159

don't see any

3100

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:39,840

government

3101  
02:05:46,629 --> 02:05:43,760  
coming forward with anything probably

3102  
02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:46,639  
not china either but maybe a country

3103  
02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,639  
like france but certainly one of the

3104  
02:05:52,070 --> 02:05:50,560  
south american countries i think that's

3105  
02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:52,080  
where we may look

3106  
02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:53,840  
look

3107  
02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:55,520  
get something going

3108  
02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:57,679  
yes you're right there are obviously

3109  
02:06:02,470 --> 02:05:59,840  
some countries whose government is much

3110  
02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:02,480  
more open about the phenomenon with with

3111  
02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:04,880  
the public at large

3112  
02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:06,560  
the united states is certainly not one

3113  
02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:07,920

of them

3114

02:06:11,669 --> 02:06:09,360

unfortunately

3115

02:06:14,070 --> 02:06:11,679

but of course we can't rely on any

3116

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:14,080

government to

3117

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:17,280

facilitate an organized

3118

02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:19,119

governance structure and associated

3119

02:06:23,910 --> 02:06:21,760

research effort of the phenomenon we

3120

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:23,920

have to rely on

3121

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:27,199

me you and other people

3122

02:06:30,709 --> 02:06:28,159

to

3123

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:30,719

do whatever may be necessary

3124

02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:32,320

you know by utilizing maybe some

3125

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:33,599

established

3126

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:34,800

uh

3127

02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:37,119

organizations and and

3128

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:40,000

modifying it in some way or establishing

3129

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,239

a new organization from the ground up

3130

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:44,480

like free although free is not really a

3131

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:46,239

good example but the point is that we

3132

02:06:51,270 --> 02:06:48,960

need to get a group of dedicated people

3133

02:06:54,310 --> 02:06:51,280

with the right credentials mindset

3134

02:06:56,550 --> 02:06:54,320

mission research capabilities etc etc an

3135

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:56,560

idealized approach which i address in my

3136

02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:58,880

book the ufo phenomenon should i should

3137

02:07:01,830 --> 02:07:00,800

i believe in terms of where we need to

3138

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:01,840

go

3139

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:06,719

this and associated research but the

3140

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:09,920

point is and i think we all can agree

3141

02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:12,960

and maybe some can't we are in a state

3142

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:15,040

of disarray this is not a unique

3143

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:17,199

perspective and it's a very very

3144

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:19,920

frustrating issue a personal issue as

3145

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:20,800

well as

3146

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:23,040

not only me but many many others i know

3147

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:24,239

share this

3148

02:07:27,270 --> 02:07:25,440

position

3149

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:27,280

we need to do something different this

3150

02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:30,079

is such a pronounced phenomenon that

3151  
02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:32,400  
requires such dedicated

3152  
02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:35,199  
attention by so many scientists and

3153  
02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:36,880  
non-scientists

3154  
02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:38,639  
to try to figure out what's going on

3155  
02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:41,280  
because the implications if known

3156  
02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:43,840  
about what this phenomenon is could be

3157  
02:07:48,629 --> 02:07:45,920  
quite significant again on an

3158  
02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:48,639  
individual's and societal level

3159  
02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:51,119  
and even if we did

3160  
02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:54,079  
organize a new organ as a new structure

3161  
02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:55,760  
and conduct many different types of

3162  
02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:58,400  
research by independent investigators we

3163  
02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:01,360

still might not draw any conclusion

3164

02:08:05,669 --> 02:08:04,000

or gain any additional knowledge them

3165

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:05,679

that we already have but the point is we

3166

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:08,320

need to try to do something different

3167

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:09,840

again i'm tired of reading the books

3168

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:12,079

about ufos over brooklyn and the bronx

3169

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:14,960

and long island and and my you know my

3170

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:17,679

aunt was abducted by xyz

3171

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,520

you know what i mean there's too much

3172

02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:21,679

that nonsense out there we all know that

3173

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:24,079

and that's what turns off a lot people

3174

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:25,840

in general and obviously the scientific

3175

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:28,000

community is so much of this nonsense

3176

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:30,000

and i don't know how to to get across

3177

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:32,079

the notion that this this should not be

3178

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:35,040

perceived at the new age pseudoscience

3179

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:36,639

it should not be

3180

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,159

there are so many aspects of the

3181

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:40,320

phenomenon that are so profoundly

3182

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:43,280

interesting and important and real and

3183

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,440

valid and that's the only thing i will

3184

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:47,520

say with certainty this is a valid

3185

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:50,480

phenomenon that's all i can say

3186

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:52,719

well we talk about it all the time in

3187

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:55,119

the podcast and that you know one

3188

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:57,840

opportunity should be for

3189

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,199

possibly enlightening some people maybe

3190

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,199

to well we don't think we're going to

3191

02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:05,040

get maybe the younger

3192

02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:06,800

text mad

3193

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:10,320

um social media mad generation

3194

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:13,119

to physical conferences but

3195

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:16,079

if we use the technology that they're

3196

02:09:19,910 --> 02:09:17,440

interested in

3197

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:19,920

facebook you know tinder whatever all

3198

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,960

these anything and just

3199

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:24,400

eat you know

3200

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:26,719

anything electronic on the internet

3201

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:30,159

um but we need to move away from having

3202

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:34,239

serious researchers on the same platform

3203

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:37,119

as the the fringe ones

3204

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:38,320

and

3205

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:40,880

the really annoying thing for me is it

3206

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,719

seems that if you want to

3207

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,880

sell tickets to a conference

3208

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:46,960

you have to

3209

02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:48,079

almost

3210

02:09:52,149 --> 02:09:51,119

the the ratio of like

3211

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:52,159

a

3212

02:10:01,910 --> 02:10:00,400

five

3213

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:01,920

of the idiots who are not really

3214

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:04,639

teaching us anything and

3215

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:06,560

maybe full of crap

3216

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:09,920

and to one serious researcher but it's

3217

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:12,400

it's those five that the people are

3218

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:14,800

paying to go and see you know they want

3219

02:10:18,310 --> 02:10:15,920

to see

3220

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,320

see certain people all the time but

3221

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:20,400

they're not teaching them anything new

3222

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:21,360

at all

3223

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,040

let's do our break here

3224

02:10:27,510 --> 02:10:25,440

cogs makai is our guest co-host

3225

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:27,520

robert davis is the author of ufo

3226

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:30,480

phenomenon i'm gene steinberg you're in

3227

02:10:42,830 --> 02:10:41,990

you are listening to gcn

3228

02:10:44,350 --> 02:10:42,840

visit

3229

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:44,360

gcnlive.com today

3230

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,199

[Music]

3231

02:10:51,669 --> 02:10:49,440

water is the single most important thing

3232

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:51,679

your body needs so you want to be sure

3233

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,000

it's the best for you and your family

3234

02:10:59,109 --> 02:10:56,719

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3235

02:11:01,189 --> 02:10:59,119

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3236

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:01,199

provides the lowest priced filtration

3237

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:03,840

systems in every size for incredibly

3238

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:06,719

delicious water now and in an emergency

3239

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:23,030

877-886-3653-877-886-3653 may not be

3240

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:24,159

about advertisement

3241

02:11:28,069 --> 02:11:25,840

available in all states attention zarato

3242

02:11:29,589 --> 02:11:28,079

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

3243

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:29,599

and suffered a serious bleeding event

3244

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:30,960

you may be entitled to financial

3245

02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:32,960

compensation xaroto is a popular

3246

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:34,159

prescription blood thinner used to

3247

02:11:37,189 --> 02:11:35,840

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3248

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:37,199

from strokes these serious bleeding

3249

02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,639

events have led to numerous cases of

3250

02:11:42,990 --> 02:11:40,400

hospitalization and even death phone

3251

02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:43,000

lines are open 24 7. call

3252

02:11:52,629 --> 02:11:50,870

is negative content or comments on the

3253

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:52,639

web affecting your personal or

3254

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:54,719

professional reputation unfavorable

3255

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:57,119

comments embarrassing pictures videos

3256

02:12:01,109 --> 02:11:58,960

legal documents and negative articles

3257

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,119

can ruin your personal life your career

3258

02:12:06,830 --> 02:12:03,360

or your business it happens a lot and

3259

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:06,840

it's just not fair but what can you do

3260

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:08,719

reputationdefender.com can help protect

3261

02:12:12,830 --> 02:12:10,960

your good name get a free consultation

3262

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:12,840

now call

3263

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:16,800

800.831.0771 that's 800-831-0771

3264

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:18,639

call right now for a free expert

3265

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:21,199

reputation analysis it's easy to squash

3266

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:23,119

the unfair attacks with our patented

3267

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:25,360

system and the analysis is absolutely

3268

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:27,760

free make the best things about you jump

3269

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:29,760

out in searches protect your personal

3270

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:31,360

and professional reputation your

3271

02:12:35,709 --> 02:12:33,599

business and your income get your free

3272

02:12:41,470 --> 02:12:35,719

reputation analysis from

3273

02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:44,189

800-831-0-71-800-831-0771 that's

3274

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:45,920

800-831-0771 or visit

3275

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,760

reputationdefender.com

3276

02:12:50,790 --> 02:12:49,520

today paid non-attorney spokesperson

3277

02:12:52,069 --> 02:12:50,800

injury help desk is responsible for this

3278

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:52,079

advertisement principal office las vegas

3279

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:53,440

nevada this ad is not legal advice and

3280

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:54,400

the choice of a lawyer should not be

3281

02:12:57,030 --> 02:12:55,840

based solely upon advertisement services

3282

02:12:58,950 --> 02:12:57,040

may not be available in all states

3283

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:58,960

attention prescription antibiotic drug

3284

02:13:03,030 --> 02:13:00,800

users have you or a loved one suffered

3285

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:03,040

an aortic dissection aortic aneurysm or

3286

02:13:06,629 --> 02:13:05,040

abdominal aortic aneurysm after taking

3287

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:06,639

the prescription antibiotic drugs

3288

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:08,800

levoquin or avalox these popular

3289

02:13:13,030 --> 02:13:10,560

antibiotic drugs have been prescribed

3290

02:13:14,790 --> 02:13:13,040

more than 80 million times since 2004

3291

02:13:16,709 --> 02:13:14,800

and medical studies show an increased

3292

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,719

risk of the following injuries aortic

3293

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,199

dissection aortic aneurysm and abdominal

3294

02:13:23,189 --> 02:13:21,360

aortic aneurysm if you or a loved one

3295

02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:23,199

use the prescription antibiotic drugs

3296

02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:25,119

levoquin or avalox and suffered from

3297

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:27,119

aortic dissection aortic aneurysm or

3298

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:28,960

abdominal aortic aneurysm you may be

3299

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:30,560

entitled to substantial financial

3300

02:13:34,950 --> 02:13:33,119

compensation act now time is limited to

3301

02:13:37,109 --> 02:13:34,960

file a claim you may be entitled to

3302

02:13:39,030 --> 02:13:37,119

substantial financial compensation for a

3303

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:39,040

free consultation and free information

3304

02:13:44,189 --> 02:13:42,960

call injury help desk at 800-823-3851

3305

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:44,199

800

3306

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:49,840

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

3307

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:51,679

my pillow and like all of you out there

3308

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:53,920

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

3309

02:13:57,750 --> 02:13:55,920

flat i would flip-flop all night long i

3310

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:57,760

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

3311

02:14:01,030 --> 02:13:59,360

headache or feel like i needed a nap

3312

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:01,040

even though i slept eight hours when i

3313

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:02,880

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

3314

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:04,719

you can move the patented fill to give

3315

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:06,800

you the exact support you need as an

3316

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:09,040

individual regardless of sleep position

3317

02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:10,800

my pillow will get you into that deep

3318

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:12,719

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

3319

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:14,560

longer it's not about how much time we

3320

02:14:18,629 --> 02:14:16,320

spend in bed it's about how much of that

3321

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,639

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

3322

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:20,239

manufacturing right here in the united

3323

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,400

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

3324

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:24,480

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

3325

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:26,800

60 day money back guarantee so you have

3326

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:29,119

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

3327

02:14:32,750 --> 02:14:30,800

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

3328

02:14:36,189 --> 02:14:32,760

get one absolutely free go to

3329

02:14:43,069 --> 02:14:39,350

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

3330

02:14:43,079 --> 02:14:55,669

800.870305 with promo code gcn

3331

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:58,149

this is jacques valley you're listening

3332

02:15:13,589 --> 02:15:00,159

to the paracast

3333

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:15,830

okay okay okay okay it sounds like you

3334

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,400

wanted to become porky pig porky pig i

3335

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,960

can't do that imitation only one guy in

3336

02:15:24,149 --> 02:15:22,400

the universe

3337

02:15:25,270 --> 02:15:24,159

could do porky pig and that was the late

3338

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:25,280

male blank

3339

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:27,840

the ufo phenomenon is the book

3340

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,840

goggs was making kind of a commentary

3341

02:15:32,950 --> 02:15:31,520

there and i think robert would like to

3342

02:15:36,149 --> 02:15:32,960

answer

3343

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:36,159

well yeah it's a reasonable idea and we

3344

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:38,000

go to these conferences and we hear the

3345

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:40,079

same thing maybe with a different twist

3346

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:42,320

we hear the uh certain you know

3347

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:45,599

spiritualist metaphysical

3348

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:47,920

hypnotic regressive

3349

02:15:53,189 --> 02:15:50,639

experiences that that relate to

3350

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:53,199

abductions and that's fine and there may

3351

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:55,520

actually be considerable truth

3352

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:57,119

to to a lot of it

3353

02:16:01,109 --> 02:15:58,560

um

3354

02:16:03,510 --> 02:16:01,119

you know rosemary ellen a member of our

3355

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:03,520

our free you know she she

3356

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:05,599

is well aware of leading authority on

3357

02:16:08,629 --> 02:16:07,679

all aspects of the paranormal and and

3358

02:16:10,470 --> 02:16:08,639

and she

3359

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,480

has considerable insight into this in

3360

02:16:15,750 --> 02:16:12,400

terms of the association with the ufo

3361

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:15,760

phenomenon again being one one piece of

3362

02:16:22,229 --> 02:16:19,599

a spectrum of paranormally events but

3363

02:16:24,629 --> 02:16:22,239

but here again um you know i look at the

3364

02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:24,639

scorecard where i'll be presenting at

3365

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:27,040

the international con ufo congress in

3366

02:16:31,589 --> 02:16:29,040

february and i'm going to

3367

02:16:32,950 --> 02:16:31,599

present at a conference in australia and

3368

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:32,960

and i'm looking forward to it for

3369

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:35,200

several reasons but but i look at the

3370

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:37,519

scorecard and the presenters and and

3371

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,359

what they're talking about and who they

3372

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:41,200

are and it's great i'm going to listen i

3373

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:43,200

try to listen to every one but the point

3374

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,880

is this

3375

02:16:48,629 --> 02:16:46,639

we don't learn anything about anything

3376

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:48,639

new about the phenomenon not that i'm

3377

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:50,240

going to present anything that's you

3378

02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:52,479

know uniquely different but but i hope

3379

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:54,639

again to lay the groundwork for

3380

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,800

additional research to be done

3381

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:58,559

stimulate interest and that's my

3382

02:17:02,790 --> 02:17:00,800

objective with free you know let's try

3383

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,800

to get the ball rolling let me just tell

3384

02:17:07,669 --> 02:17:05,120

you something here as you were talking i

3385

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:07,679

was thinking about the old days of vodka

3386

02:17:12,469 --> 02:17:10,000

where you had a number of these acts

3387

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:12,479

singers comedians whatever and they have

3388

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:15,760

this fixed thing they do year after year

3389

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:17,519

they have the thing that made them

3390

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,280

famous the single act a single skit

3391

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:23,519

and they do it over and over again

3392

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:25,200

this is before they had television so

3393

02:17:29,110 --> 02:17:27,439

they can do the same thing

3394

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:29,120

at every venue

3395

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:30,960

and to the people there well maybe they

3396

02:17:35,190 --> 02:17:32,639

saw it once or twice before and they

3397

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:35,200

like it or maybe it's the first time for

3398

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:36,000

them

3399

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:37,760

of course with tv you use up all your

3400

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:40,080

material and sometimes i think with ufo

3401

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:41,519

conventions

3402

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:43,200

people come out there they do their

3403

02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:44,399

thing

3404

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:46,559

and then the next act gets up there and

3405

02:17:51,190 --> 02:17:49,200

they do their thing and it's like a ufo

3406

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,200

vaudeville show

3407

02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:52,880

it is

3408

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,639

yeah and you know and and they sell

3409

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:56,479

books in the process

3410

02:18:02,549 --> 02:17:59,040

which is all well and good but it's hard

3411

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:02,559

to develop something new and different

3412

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,280

to study the phenomenon i mean

3413

02:18:10,309 --> 02:18:07,760

that's why people focus on retrospective

3414

02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:10,319

events it is interesting and they know

3415

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,160

people are interested in that so it

3416

02:18:18,150 --> 02:18:14,559

sells books and thus they focus their

3417

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:18,160

attention on on readership that is is

3418

02:18:21,589 --> 02:18:20,719

going to consume it in in more than one

3419

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:21,599

way

3420

02:18:26,469 --> 02:18:23,599

but what's new and different and there's

3421

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:26,479

nothing well what gets me is i can i can

3422

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:27,519

imagine

3423

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:29,599

say i lived in phoenix or something i

3424

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:33,120

can imagine a circumstance in which

3425

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:35,280

maybe i'm having a i'm trying to

3426

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:37,679

persuade a friend who's

3427

02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,160

slightly open-minded but not really into

3428

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:42,319

ufos or anything i'm just like i'm

3429

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:44,559

trying to persuade this friend

3430

02:18:47,110 --> 02:18:46,080

to come along

3431

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:47,120

and

3432

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:50,319

see maybe a certain speaker at a local

3433

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:51,599

convention

3434

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:54,559

and i arranged to meet the guy there

3435

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:56,639

and off i go

3436

02:19:02,709 --> 02:19:00,240

and it uh and maybe he turns up early

3437

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:02,719

and as he walks in

3438

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:06,000

the speaker on stage is maybe the one

3439

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:08,800

speaker i didn't want him to see

3440

02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:10,880

and he sits there and

3441

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:12,559

listens to

3442

02:19:15,270 --> 02:19:14,160

you know whatever

3443

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:15,280

and

3444

02:19:19,349 --> 02:19:16,960

you know you were trying to

3445

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:19,359

get him to be exposed to

3446

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,000

a certain fact certain points of view

3447

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:24,800

whatever and he comes there and sees all

3448

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:27,280

these people enthralled to

3449

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:30,080

a bit of a woo crowd true believer kind

3450

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:31,599

of thing going on

3451

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:34,160

that personal disco see that's this is

3452

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:35,760

exactly what i thought they'd all be

3453

02:19:40,070 --> 02:19:37,599

like they'd be listening to stuff like

3454

02:19:42,389 --> 02:19:40,080

that which is obviously ridiculous

3455

02:19:46,150 --> 02:19:42,399

and uh you know and this this friend

3456

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:46,160

walks off not having even had his chance

3457

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:49,040

to have his mind changed because he just

3458

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:50,960

because he was a bit early or something

3459

02:19:56,070 --> 02:19:53,120

but my point is

3460

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:56,080

in most things in life you you maybe can

3461

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:57,439

get to see

3462

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:59,120

it doesn't have to be ufology but you

3463

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:00,960

can get to see

3464

02:20:04,230 --> 02:20:03,040

things that offer a common theme or

3465

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:04,240

whatever but

3466

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:07,760

it seems to be with ufology you have to

3467

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:08,880

rub up

3468

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:10,640

right up against

3469

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:13,200

things and people and points of view

3470

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:16,000

that are almost completely opposite to

3471

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:18,080

your own but it's still under the

3472

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:20,560

umbrella of ufology and to the people on

3473

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:22,000

the outside

3474

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:24,880

they think that you know we we fall for

3475

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:27,520

it all we we believe it's all whatever

3476

02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:28,319

and

3477

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:30,399

how do we get away

3478

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:31,359

from

3479

02:20:36,550 --> 02:20:33,439

stuff that's got no data

3480

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:36,560

yeah i very insightful you know i'm

3481

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,120

inclined to forget about ufology with

3482

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:41,760

this data and go to go to other more

3483

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:44,880

established respected scientific based

3484

02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:47,359

organizations like like the society for

3485

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:49,840

noetic sciences that dr edgar mitchell

3486

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,640

founded for those who may not know he

3487

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:54,399

was a sixth person to walk on the moon a

3488

02:20:58,469 --> 02:20:56,720

leading scientist and and he

3489

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:58,479

founded free

3490

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:01,040

as well he passed away over a year ago

3491

02:21:05,590 --> 02:21:04,000

remarkable individual on so many levels

3492

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:05,600

but here again he believed in the

3493

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:08,080

phenomenon and he's a proponent of the

3494

02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:11,120

of the quantum hologram theory and

3495

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:13,920

several physicists on as part of free

3496

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:16,479

also propose that theory as as a

3497

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:19,439

possible possible explanation for all

3498

02:21:25,670 --> 02:21:22,560

paranormal events not just ufos

3499

02:21:29,750 --> 02:21:25,680

but here again presenting our evidence

3500

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:29,760

not only at ufo conferences but

3501

02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:30,960

conferences

3502

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,040

of consciousness studies in fact ray

3503

02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:35,120

hernandez and i are going to present the

3504

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,080

paper at a consciousness conference this

3505

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:40,080

is where this is where we need to

3506

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:42,160

publicize the kinds of results that

3507

02:21:45,270 --> 02:21:43,920

we're obtaining

3508

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,280

where we'll have

3509

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:48,080

an audience composed of more let's say a

3510

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:50,720

more scientific oriented less new agey

3511

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,720

kind of crowd i'm not putting them down

3512

02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:54,960

i i applaud everybody who has some

3513

02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,439

degree of interest in it but be but be

3514

02:22:01,270 --> 02:21:59,600

objective don't debunk

3515

02:22:03,429 --> 02:22:01,280

and and i think it's great to

3516

02:22:05,590 --> 02:22:03,439

communicate about it it's a fascinating

3517

02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:05,600

topic on many levels but here again

3518

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:08,319

there are other alternative audiences

3519

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:10,560

other than the international ufo

3520

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:13,200

congress which again i commend alejandro

3521

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:14,240

rojas

3522

02:22:18,870 --> 02:22:16,080

wonderful individual has done a great

3523

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:18,880

deal for the for ufology

3524

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:21,120

but institute of noetic sciences among

3525

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:23,840

other kinds of consciousness-based uh

3526

02:22:27,429 --> 02:22:25,600

organizations should be probably the

3527

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:27,439

focus of of

3528

02:22:30,710 --> 02:22:29,600

where we should present our research i

3529

02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:30,720

intend to

3530

02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:32,479

as well as

3531

02:22:35,190 --> 02:22:33,520

physics

3532

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:35,200

getting into aspects of the quantum

3533

02:22:39,750 --> 02:22:37,439

hologram theory not we don't have time

3534

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:39,760

to get into it here but that could be

3535

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:42,160

possibly explained as well despite its

3536

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:45,600

controversial nature and you know

3537

02:22:49,510 --> 02:22:47,359

so bob yeah i was just gonna ask you can

3538

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:49,520

you give us a quick thumbnail on the

3539

02:22:55,750 --> 02:22:53,040

quantum hologram theory

3540

02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:55,760

very briefly

3541

02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:57,680

it's one aspect of a theory in quantum

3542

02:23:01,349 --> 02:22:59,439

physics that also relates to the

3543

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,359

multiverse

3544

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,280

of the possible existence in other words

3545

02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:05,439

of alternate realities or dimensions

3546

02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:08,080

that coexist with ours

3547

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:09,760

hawking was a proponent of it mikhail

3548

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:12,319

kaku many leading physicists believed

3549

02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:14,319

this to be the case and

3550

02:23:18,790 --> 02:23:16,479

it may provide the means

3551  
02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:18,800  
by which consciousness could possibly

3552  
02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:21,120  
exist apart from the brain

3553  
02:23:27,030 --> 02:23:23,280  
and the ufo phenomenon could be one line

3554  
02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:27,040  
of evidence which supports this concept

3555  
02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:30,000  
um as well as to explain ndes and other

3556  
02:23:33,670 --> 02:23:32,160  
body experiences

3557  
02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:33,680  
you know something having to do with the

3558  
02:23:36,550 --> 02:23:35,840  
consciousness brain distinction has been

3559  
02:23:42,550 --> 02:23:36,560  
in

3560  
02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:42,560  
and penrose among other

3561  
02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:45,359  
physicians have among many others have

3562  
02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:47,280  
looked at this and interpreted in this

3563  
02:23:51,190 --> 02:23:48,240

way

3564

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:51,200

uh as did edgar mitchell and rudy shield

3565

02:23:56,469 --> 02:23:54,080

uh again who founded and as a member of

3566

02:23:57,870 --> 02:23:56,479

our organization but

3567

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:57,880

you know we get into the

3568

02:24:01,830 --> 02:24:00,880

interconnectedness of of matter that

3569

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:01,840

exists

3570

02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:04,160

throughout the universe you manipulate

3571

02:24:09,030 --> 02:24:06,399

one here and something light years away

3572

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:09,040

is going to respond in return this might

3573

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:12,000

explain remote viewing telepathy which

3574

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:14,000

experiences content that's the mode of

3575

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:16,640

communication let's break here and we'll

3576

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,120

continue with our final segment about

3577

02:24:23,670 --> 02:24:21,840

the interconnectedness

3578

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:23,680

interconnectedness

3579

02:24:27,670 --> 02:24:25,439

what a concept and also a pretty

3580

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:27,680

difficult word to say sometimes

3581

02:24:38,510 --> 02:24:30,399

robert davis gene steinberg's makai

3582

02:24:43,110 --> 02:24:39,590

[Applause]

3583

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:43,120

thank you for listening to gcn

3584

02:24:49,510 --> 02:24:47,120

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

3585

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:49,520

we also have swag you know we have all

3586

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:52,800

these exclusive power cast things that

3587

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:55,439

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3588

02:25:02,150 --> 02:24:58,720

so different items and entails t-shirts

3589

02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:02,160

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3590

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,439

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3591

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:07,680

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3592

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:09,439

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3593

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,479

women we have a power cast aluminum

3594

02:25:18,110 --> 02:25:14,640

water bottle all this stuff you go to

3595

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,120

store dot the powercast.com

3596

02:25:22,630 --> 02:25:20,080

store.thepowercast.com what makes

3597

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:22,640

special is that the items are the best

3598

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,439

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

3599

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:27,359

and they have our official logo on them

3600

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:28,560

that's what makes them special in

3601  
02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:31,760  
multiple sizes and colors we even have

3602  
02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:34,240  
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3603  
02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:36,720  
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3604  
02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,359  
small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3605  
02:25:43,070 --> 02:25:41,680  
that's the swag from the power cast you

3606  
02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:43,080  
go to

3607  
02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:45,680  
store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

3608  
02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:48,080  
a shopping tour worried about lead

3609  
02:25:52,230 --> 02:25:50,080  
fluoride and other contaminants in your

3610  
02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:52,240  
drinking water get a pro pure with the

3611  
02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,200  
pro 1g 2.0 cleanable reusable filter and

3612  
02:25:59,670 --> 02:25:57,600  
remove up to 200 contaminants drink

3613  
02:26:02,230 --> 02:25:59,680

water the way nature meant it to be

3614

02:26:04,230 --> 02:26:02,240

clean crisp and refreshing see the

3615

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:04,240

complete line of pro pure products

3616

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,560

including the new promac shower filter

3617

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:08,720

there's a pro cure for you visit your

3618

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:10,880

authorized pro pure dealer for details

3619

02:26:14,190 --> 02:26:12,960

or propureusa.com

3620

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:14,200

that's

3621

02:26:18,070 --> 02:26:16,560

p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a dot com

3622

02:26:20,150 --> 02:26:18,080

do you ever feel like you're being

3623

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:20,160

watched like someone or some company is

3624

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:22,319

tracking your every move online i know i

3625

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:24,640

do that's why i trust private internet

3626

02:26:28,870 --> 02:26:26,800

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

3627

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:28,880

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

3628

02:26:32,950 --> 02:26:31,280

and use an anonymous ip address private

3629

02:26:35,190 --> 02:26:32,960

internet access keeps your internet

3630

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:35,200

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

3631

02:26:39,990 --> 02:26:37,600

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

3632

02:26:41,790 --> 02:26:40,000

year for peace of mind is a no-brainer

3633

02:26:43,510 --> 02:26:41,800

sign up today at

3634

02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:43,520

privateinternetaccess.com once again

3635

02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:50,710

in these uncertain times it makes sense

3636

02:26:54,230 --> 02:26:52,399

to have a sustainable backup method to

3637

02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:54,240

cook food and boil water if your current

3638

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:56,479

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

3639

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:58,160

or cooking over an open fire then

3640

02:27:01,990 --> 02:27:00,160

there's a much better way the minuteman

3641

02:27:04,070 --> 02:27:02,000

rocket stove is a biomass burning

3642

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:04,080

cooking stove that only requires small

3643

02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:06,080

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

3644

02:27:09,510 --> 02:27:07,840

the minuteman stove is easy to use

3645

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:09,520

smokeless portable powerful and

3646

02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:11,439

sustainable for the finest and survival

3647

02:27:15,230 --> 02:27:13,359

cooking stoves and fire starters made

3648

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:15,240

right here in the usa go to

3649

02:27:18,630 --> 02:27:16,640

minutemanstove.com that's

3650

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:18,640

minutemanstove.com

3651  
02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:21,600  
hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

3652  
02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:22,960  
are you looking for love in all the

3653  
02:27:27,950 --> 02:27:25,040  
wrong places now you have a chance to

3654  
02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:27,960  
change that by signing up for free at

3655  
02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:30,240  
paranormaldate.com this incredible

3656  
02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:32,080  
dating site puts people of like minds

3657  
02:27:36,469 --> 02:27:34,080  
together people are interested in the

3658  
02:27:39,870 --> 02:27:36,479  
strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3659  
02:27:42,230 --> 02:27:39,880  
ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3660  
02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:42,240  
paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3661  
02:27:46,870 --> 02:27:44,479  
people seeking a viable alternative to

3662  
02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:46,880  
the other dating services you can join

3663  
02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,680

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

3664

02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:51,439

and if you decide you like it and want

3665

02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:53,680

to connect with people use the code

3666

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:56,560

george for a substantial discount mark

3667

02:28:00,150 --> 02:27:58,720

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

3668

02:28:02,469 --> 02:28:00,160

says so many people hunger to share

3669

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:02,479

their experiences about the paranormal

3670

02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:04,720

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3671

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:07,120

so much more and this is the source for

3672

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:08,880

them to meet and share that common

3673

02:28:12,670 --> 02:28:10,399

interest so sign up for free at

3674

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:12,680

[paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

3675

02:28:19,429 --> 02:28:17,120

george if you decide to connect with

3676  
02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:19,439  
someone you like we use mobile devices

3677  
02:28:22,950 --> 02:28:21,280  
right against our bodies every day but

3678  
02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:22,960  
growing scientific evidence has emerged

3679  
02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,800  
showing serious health risks associated

3680  
02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,880  
with exposure to emf radiation emitted

3681  
02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:28,560  
from these devices the solution is

3682  
02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:30,319  
defender shield the most effective

3683  
02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:31,680  
mobile radiation shielding ever

3684  
02:28:35,670 --> 02:28:33,040  
developed defender shield blocks

3685  
02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:35,680  
virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

3686  
02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:37,760  
phones tablets and laptops and starts at

3687  
02:28:43,550 --> 02:28:40,960  
just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

3688  
02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:43,560

for 10 off use promo code gcn

3689

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:45,680

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

3690

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:55,270

[Music]

3691

02:28:59,830 --> 02:28:57,840

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

3692

02:29:05,990 --> 02:28:59,840

encyclopedia and other books you're

3693

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:08,230

now in connection with what you were

3694

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:09,280

saying

3695

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:11,760

bob about this interconnectedness that

3696

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:13,200

might explain remote viewing or

3697

02:29:18,510 --> 02:29:16,080

telepathy what about travel could one

3698

02:29:20,870 --> 02:29:18,520

travel from one place to another

3699

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:20,880

instantaneously by some means

3700

02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:23,280

on the same basis that we are

3701

02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:26,000

interconnected somehow teleportation you

3702

02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:27,840

know if you you ascribe to some of the

3703

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:30,000

reports by again experiences they

3704

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:32,560

contend that that happens to them they

3705

02:29:36,710 --> 02:29:33,760

are teleported you know

3706

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,720

dematerialization occurs

3707

02:29:42,070 --> 02:29:39,520

again what what governs that who knows

3708

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:42,080

and quantum physics does address that at

3709

02:29:46,790 --> 02:29:44,720

some level obviously we do not have

3710

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:46,800

confirming empirical evidence to support

3711

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:49,280

it but but mathematically conceptually

3712

02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:51,120

it may very well be

3713

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:54,160

real yet to be proven of course

3714

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:56,000  
not getting into time travel which

3715

02:29:58,389 --> 02:29:57,520  
stephen hawking

3716

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:58,399  
you know

3717

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:00,640  
does not agree with but teleportation

3718

02:30:05,429 --> 02:30:03,680  
may may in fact be the case in terms of

3719

02:30:07,750 --> 02:30:05,439  
consciousness especially being

3720

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:07,760  
teleported you know the non-locality of

3721

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:09,600  
consciousness the ability to perceive

3722

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:11,520  
events at a distance from the physical

3723

02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:12,560  
body

3724

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:15,280  
that's deemed accurate in terms of

3725

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:17,439  
obtaining information from elsewhere

3726

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:19,760

without using the ordinary sensors and

3727

02:30:24,870 --> 02:30:23,120

people with the ndes and vertical obes

3728

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:24,880

other body experiences

3729

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,720

at least there's been evidence that

3730

02:30:30,630 --> 02:30:28,240

tends to support

3731

02:30:32,230 --> 02:30:30,640

that in many individuals so you know

3732

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:32,240

what what is it does it prove that

3733

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,680

consciousness and the brain are two

3734

02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:35,920

separate independent entities they're

3735

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:38,160

they are dependent at one level but not

3736

02:30:43,830 --> 02:30:40,960

on another level and once the brain or

3737

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:43,840

the hard drive ceases to function then

3738

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:46,960

consciousness may potentially persist in

3739

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:48,640

another realm of existence in a

3740

02:30:52,469 --> 02:30:50,399

different time in space in another

3741

02:30:55,510 --> 02:30:52,479

alternate dimension i know i know these

3742

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:55,520

are very vague uh hard to wrestle with

3743

02:31:00,309 --> 02:30:58,560

terms but but this is the concepts that

3744

02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:00,319

are thrown out in in the field of

3745

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:03,680

quantum physics it's hard to grasp but i

3746

02:31:08,550 --> 02:31:05,840

i encourage individuals to read a bit

3747

02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:08,560

more about quantum physics which might

3748

02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:10,800

might potentially explain this however

3749

02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:12,800

when people are abducted and they ask

3750

02:31:17,110 --> 02:31:14,399

questions about you know what the heck's

3751

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:17,120

going on here sometimes the answers are

3752

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,160

given about quantum physics and and one

3753

02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:22,479

common thread is that our

3754

02:31:27,270 --> 02:31:25,280

notion of quantum physics so reported is

3755

02:31:29,750 --> 02:31:27,280

immature but we may be on the right

3756

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,760

track nevertheless nevertheless the

3757

02:31:34,150 --> 02:31:32,160

coexistence of alternate dimensions is

3758

02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:34,160

is a common theory

3759

02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:35,920

yet to be proven obviously but the

3760

02:31:40,230 --> 02:31:38,640

quantum hologram theory of consciousness

3761

02:31:41,590 --> 02:31:40,240

tries to explain these various

3762

02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:41,600

modalities of

3763

02:31:45,990 --> 02:31:44,240

contact experiences with non-human

3764

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:46,000

intelligences

3765

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:47,439

and we're trying to get a better

3766

02:31:54,070 --> 02:31:50,880

understanding if we can try to

3767

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:54,080

associate these types of experiences

3768

02:31:59,030 --> 02:31:56,960

with principles of science and boy

3769

02:32:01,670 --> 02:31:59,040

that's easier said than done obviously

3770

02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:01,680

and we may be able to make a small dent

3771

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,160

in the overall picture but again we need

3772

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:06,319

to provide some degree of foundation by

3773

02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:08,240

which other scientists in the future can

3774

02:32:15,590 --> 02:32:11,600

build upon and possibly expand this into

3775

02:32:17,670 --> 02:32:15,600

a model that is validated or not and

3776

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:17,680

that certainly remains to be seen but

3777

02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:19,439

this is the direction

3778

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:21,920

ufology needs to go and i'm not counting

3779

02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:25,200

on ufology mufon etc to do it they don't

3780

02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:27,439

have the means to do it they don't have

3781

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:28,720

the personnel

3782

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:32,319

to do it and that's why we need a need a

3783

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:36,240

new ufological mission organization

3784

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:38,560

i'm not looking to run it but i'm all

3785

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:41,040

i'm saying is something dramatically

3786

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:42,000

different

3787

02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:44,880

must happen in order for us to gain some

3788

02:32:50,950 --> 02:32:48,000

degree of understanding of this most

3789

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:50,960

profound and perplexing phenomenon that

3790

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:53,840

begs for attention by mainstream science

3791

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:57,439

and the public at large and until we do

3792

02:33:00,950 --> 02:32:59,760

initiate this organized

3793

02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:00,960

what

3794

02:33:04,790 --> 02:33:02,880

effort process

3795

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:04,800

we're going to be twiddling our thumbs

3796

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:06,880

and wasting our time going nowhere

3797

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:09,280

trying to understand this

3798

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:12,000

robert you'll be aware of the term the

3799

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:14,640

invisible college yes

3800

02:33:19,910 --> 02:33:17,520

yeah yeah yeah i just wonder i'm sure

3801

02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:19,920

i've heard kind of it was obviously

3802

02:33:24,550 --> 02:33:22,080

probably on on the podcast i'm sure i've

3803

02:33:25,910 --> 02:33:24,560

heard relatively recently

3804

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:25,920

that maybe

3805

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:29,120

guys like jack valley are involved in

3806

02:33:32,230 --> 02:33:31,280

some research right now but they're

3807

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:32,240

being

3808

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:35,280

anything but public about it

3809

02:33:41,670 --> 02:33:38,080

and i i wonder if because i think

3810

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:41,680

america probably is the last place where

3811

02:33:46,830 --> 02:33:45,200

your ideas of a a new open

3812

02:33:50,070 --> 02:33:46,840

maybe

3813

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:50,080

multi-disciplinary look at these these

3814

02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:51,920

basically a lot of things all boiling

3815

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:54,319

down to consciousness really

3816

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:57,120

you know i i i wonder is this going on

3817

02:34:01,349 --> 02:33:59,040

already but because

3818

02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:01,359

just because of the way the subjects are

3819

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:03,280

perceived that maybe nobody's talking

3820

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:05,200

about it so in a way it's kind of secret

3821

02:34:11,429 --> 02:34:08,080

itself it may already be going on

3822

02:34:15,190 --> 02:34:11,439

it may very well be and yes i i do get a

3823

02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:15,200

sense that consciousness quantum physics

3824

02:34:21,429 --> 02:34:18,960

are key underlying parameters that must

3825

02:34:23,910 --> 02:34:21,439

be explored further in regards to this

3826

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:23,920

and among many other phenomenon i'm

3827

02:34:28,389 --> 02:34:26,479

almost certain no evidence is supported

3828

02:34:31,110 --> 02:34:28,399

but i'm almost certain that that

3829

02:34:34,150 --> 02:34:31,120

whomever wherever part of the cia

3830

02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:34,160

military who knows or think tanks

3831

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:36,319

independent researchers yes are focusing

3832

02:34:39,990 --> 02:34:38,640

their efforts in this direction i think

3833

02:34:42,550 --> 02:34:40,000

a lot more is

3834

02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:42,560

understood known about things we're

3835

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:45,359

talking about about this phenomenon that

3836

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:48,479

we do not obviously have access to and

3837

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:50,399

we want the government or whomever to

3838

02:34:55,750 --> 02:34:52,960

disclose what they know of roswell and

3839

02:34:58,150 --> 02:34:55,760

and you know the disclosure project and

3840

02:35:00,389 --> 02:34:58,160

things that dolan talks about and others

3841

02:35:01,670 --> 02:35:00,399

that that's all well and good excuse me

3842

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:01,680

waste of time

3843

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:04,000

what we need to do is get disclosure

3844

02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:06,240

however on just what we're talking about

3845

02:35:10,230 --> 02:35:08,800

possible possible ongoing research in

3846

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:10,240

these areas

3847

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,720

by key individuals who are not going to

3848

02:35:16,790 --> 02:35:14,960

disclose this information i think for

3849

02:35:18,550 --> 02:35:16,800

obvious reasons but they're on to

3850

02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:18,560

something and i think this is what we're

3851

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:20,560

getting from our research

3852

02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:23,600

this is the direction and we may be

3853

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:26,080

wrong but i think this is a direction

3854

02:35:30,790 --> 02:35:28,319

consciousness quantum physics and other

3855

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:30,800

associated issues but these are the key

3856

02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:33,680

elements that need to be researched and

3857

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:36,319

yes it is likely occurring in some way

3858

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:39,359

shape or form for whatever means reasons

3859

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:41,600

i don't know well to understand the

3860

02:35:46,309 --> 02:35:44,399

phenomenon to whose benefit not entirely

3861

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:46,319

sure but the point is

3862

02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:48,399

the public at large

3863

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:51,439

not secretively should be engaged in

3864

02:35:56,070 --> 02:35:53,680

similar type of efforts and we certainly

3865

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:56,080

have personnel worldwide who are more

3866

02:35:59,910 --> 02:35:58,560

than willing to do that how we unify

3867

02:36:04,550 --> 02:35:59,920

that effort

3868

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:04,560

are the key questions

3869

02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:07,120

do you expect we have only about a

3870

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:09,040

minute or so to go here before i get

3871

02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:10,640

closing credits

3872

02:36:15,270 --> 02:36:12,960

so bob do you think we're going to see

3873

02:36:17,590 --> 02:36:15,280

any success at all even if we don't

3874

02:36:18,790 --> 02:36:17,600

throw out ufology but if we do

3875

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:18,800

and give it

3876

02:36:24,550 --> 02:36:22,319

a graceful burial at long last do you

3877

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:24,560

see any real progress as you say maybe

3878

02:36:29,190 --> 02:36:27,600

not in our lifetimes

3879

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:29,200

um

3880

02:36:32,550 --> 02:36:30,880

progress yeah

3881

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:32,560

probably not

3882

02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:34,640

i think we'll gain more insights from

3883

02:36:38,150 --> 02:36:37,120

individual experiences

3884

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:38,160

that may

3885

02:36:43,990 --> 02:36:41,120

set a a good foundation for further

3886

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:44,000

research to explore the essence of the

3887

02:36:47,590 --> 02:36:45,359

experience

3888

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:47,600

that i think is the key the impact on

3889

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:49,280

the individual the transformative

3890

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:51,600

effects these experiences have it's it's

3891

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:53,280

correlation with other types of

3892

02:36:57,750 --> 02:36:56,240

phenomena yes indeed trying to connect

3893

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:57,760

the dots

3894

02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,000

which is easier said than done

3895

02:37:04,230 --> 02:37:02,240

ufology the way it stands

3896

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:04,240

they'll never get at the issue at hand

3897

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:07,040

they'll never uncover what's going on

3898

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:08,880

by a long shot

3899

02:37:12,070 --> 02:37:11,120

long shot they're on the first step of a

3900

02:37:14,469 --> 02:37:12,080

of a

3901

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:14,479

you know ladder that reaches to the

3902

02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:17,120

world trade center

3903

02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:19,760

you know we're going nowhere we're going

3904

02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,600

nowhere nevertheless it's entertaining

3905

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,680

it's interesting we've learned a lot

3906

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:25,680

we've learned a lot i commend you all

3907

02:37:28,070 --> 02:37:26,560

people

3908

02:37:30,230 --> 02:37:28,080

i commend you all

3909

02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:30,240

researchers who have focused attention

3910

02:37:34,790 --> 02:37:32,479

have done research you're wonderful

3911

02:37:35,910 --> 02:37:34,800

robert davis please tell our listeners

3912

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,920

quickly

3913

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:37,680

how they can find out more information

3914

02:37:42,550 --> 02:37:39,120

about what you do

3915

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:42,560

my website is the ufo phenomenon dot com

3916

02:37:47,110 --> 02:37:45,040

that pretty much will tell it all i've

3917

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:47,120

obviously been on other radio shows they

3918

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:51,200

can find that on my website and google

3919

02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:53,680

but more importantly uh listen to your

3920

02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:55,840

show which i have great respect for you

3921

02:38:01,830 --> 02:37:58,319

do wonderful wonderful work um been a

3922

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,840

big fan for many years and focus on what

3923

02:38:06,870 --> 02:38:04,000

the research is that free is undertaking

3924

02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:06,880

experiancer.org we share our survey

3925

02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:08,080

results

3926

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:09,760

you can find us on twitter if you look

3927

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:11,680

for the powercast look for the powercast

3928

02:38:15,910 --> 02:38:13,200

on twitter look for

3929

02:38:19,230 --> 02:38:15,920

the powercast fan clubs plural on

3930

02:38:21,349 --> 02:38:19,240

facebook check out the powercastplus at

3931

02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:21,359

plus.thepowercast.com for the commercial

3932

02:38:25,270 --> 02:38:23,200

free version of this show the exclusive

3933

02:38:28,630 --> 02:38:25,280

after the powercast podcast

3934

02:38:30,630 --> 02:38:28,640

show transcripts videos a whole lot more

3935

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:30,640

and for lifetime and five-year

3936

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:33,280

subscriptions free e-books

3937

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:35,040

lots more coming

3938

02:38:40,550 --> 02:38:38,720

learn more how to sign up p-l-u-s dot

3939

02:38:43,830 --> 02:38:40,560

the powercast.com

3940

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:45,510

robert davis thank you for joining us on

3941

02:38:49,830 --> 02:38:48,000

the power cast yeah thanks robert it's

3942

02:38:52,030 --> 02:38:49,840

my pleasure thank you very much you've

3943

02:39:01,660 --> 02:38:52,040

been wonderful hosts

3944

02:39:01,670 --> 02:39:04,870

[Music]

3945

02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:07,750

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

3946

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:10,640

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3947

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:13,680

presentation of making the impossible

3948

02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:15,359

incorporated